

ILLUSTRATED
HISTORICAL ATLAS
OF
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY
INDIANA

1875

[REDACTED]

GEN



QC 977.201 SACH

AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORICAL
ATLAS OF ST. JOSEPH CO.,

✓

AN ILLUSTRATED
HISTORICAL ATLAS OF



ST. JOSEPH CO.
INDIANA.

Compiled Drawn & Published from Personal Examinations & Surveys.

HIGGINS BELDEN & Co.

Lakeside Building Corner Clark & Adams Sts.

CHICAGO.

1875.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

INDEX TO ST. JOSEPH COUNTY ATLAS.

MAPS, PLATS, Etc.

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Centre Township | 86 |
| Clay Township | 62 |
| Crum's Point, Plat of | 41 |
| Eastern Hemisphere | 101 |
| German Township | 54 |
| Greene Township | 46 and 47 |
| Harris Township | 68 |
| Indiana, State of | 92 and 93 |
| Lincoln Township | 46 |
| Liberty Township | 54 and 55 |
| Lakeville, Plat of | 40 |
| Mishawaka (north part), Plat of | 78 and 79 |
| Mishawaka (south part), Plat of | 72 and 73 |
| Madison Township | 68 and 69 |
| North Liberty, Plat of | 40 |
| New Carlisle, Plat of | 41 |
| Olive Township | 34 and 35 |
| Oscoda, Plat of | 41 |
| Portage Township | 31 |
| Penn. Township | 86 and 87 |
| Plainfield, Plat of | 40 |
| South Bend City, Connected Map of | 15 |
| South Bend City, East part | 18 and 19 |
| South Bend City, West part | 26 and 27 |
| St. Joseph County | 2 |
| Union Township | 62 and 63 |
| United States | 96 and 97 |
| Warren Township | 40 and 41 |
| Western Hemisphere | 100 |
| West Troy, Plat of | 40 |
| Walkerton, Plat of | 41 |

VIEWS.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Adams, Joseph | 89 |
| Beach & Keady | 72 and 23 |
| Betz, Jacob | 61 |
| Boles, John | 71 |
| Barrett, Mrs. D. | 61 |
| Chirhart, J. H. | 42 |
| Clemy, William | 83 |

| | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cole, Joseph O. | 61 |
| Dick & Kamm | 77 |
| Dunn, Reuben | 57 |
| Dillman, E. G. | 48 |
| Dixon, Herschick .. | 67 |
| Drivis, J. E. | 83 |
| Dunn, James T. | 81 |
| Fellner, Mrs. John .. | 88 |
| Fawcett, Thomas B. .. | 37 |
| Fields, Stephen | 39 |
| Howland, Rosalinda .. | 39 |
| Hammond, Mrs. M. B. .. | 45 |
| Haven W. A. | 61 |
| Irvin, E. M. | 70 |
| Knepp & Houser | 48 |
| Kane, Lydia | 61 |
| Longley, Thomas | 83 |
| Lee, E. T. | 79 |
| Locke, G. W. | 79 |
| Lindeman, Jacob | 85 |
| Laidlaw, John | 85 |
| Longley, Andrew | 80 |
| Miller, J. D. | 59 |
| Miller, A. N. | 88 |
| Miller, N. S. | 61 |
| Miller, William | 16 |
| Miller, Adam | 67 |
| Minnick, Jacob | 74 |
| McKenzie & Bowen | 45 |
| Main, John | 39 |
| Notre Dame | 8 and 9 |
| North Liberty Manufacturing Company, .. | 48 |
| Phoenix Block | 74 |
| Pearson, Joseph | 43 |
| Reynolds, James | 39 |
| Rittinger, Theo. | 39 |
| St. Mary's Academy | 12 and 13 |
| St. Joseph's Catholic Church, School, etc. | 75 |
| Savidg, R. M. | 70 |
| Shidler, A. W. | 64 |
| Smith, Michael | 65 |
| Service, George H. | 35 |

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------|------|
| Service, J. H. | 37 |
| Smith, Job | 39 |
| St. Phillip's Church | 81 |
| Swaim, J. M. | 49 |
| Tromp, John | 42 |
| Teel, Simon | 83 |
| Ullery, John F. | 53 |
| Vrooman, Daniel | 71 |
| Whitmer, Jacob M. | 56 |
| Williams, Samuel | 81 |
| Webster, Lester | 51 |
| Wagner, David | 42 |
| Wells, Joseph B. | 89 |
| Washington Block | 43 |
| Savidg, Thos. | 30 |
| Stephens, Peter C. | 32 |
| Smith, Job | 33 |
| Teel, Simon | 32 |
| Ullery, John F. | 53 |
| VanLiew A. O. | 36 |
| Wynn, Jonathan | 33 |
| Wells, Joseph B. | 33 |
| Webster, Menzo | 30 |
| Webster, Jerome A. | 30 |
| Webster, Aaron A. | 30 |
| Webster, Lester | 30 |
| Webster Family | 51 |

ST. JOSEPH CO. DIRECTORY.

| | |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Centre Township | 104 and 105 |
| Clay Township | 91 |
| German Township | 95 |
| Greene Township | 104 |
| Harris/Township | 103 |
| Lincoln | 99, 102 |
| Liberty | 94 and 95 |
| Mishawaka and Penn Township, | 60, 66, 76, 82, 84 |
| Madison Township | 98 |
| Olive Township | 102 and 103 |
| South Bend City and Portage Township, .. | 50, 52, 58, 60 |
| Union Township | 84, 90, 91 |
| Warren Township | 105 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| History of Churches in St. Joseph Co. 24, .. | 25 |
| History of South Bend and St. Joseph .. | 3 |
| County | 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 17 |
| History of Notre Dame | 17, 20, 21 |
| History of St. Mary's Academy | 38 and 44 |
| History of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, .. | 21 and 24 |
| History of Studchaker Manufacturing Co. .. | 28 |
| History of Mishawaka | 17 |

1875

494503



SECTIONAL MAP
OF
ST JOSEPH
COUNTY,
IND.



SAIN'T JOSEPH COUNTY HISTORY, AND HISTORY OF SOUTH BEND.

FATHER MARQUETTE, in 1673, passed up the Illinois and Kankakee Rivers, and across the Portage "to the St. Joseph of the Lakes." This was probably the first discovery of this lovely river by any European, and if tradition be true, he reached the river about two miles from where South Bend now stands.

The mouth of the St. Joseph River was discovered by that distinguished French explorer, LA SALLE, in 1679, when he arrived in a vessel called "The Griffin" at the "River of the Miamis," from the name of an Indian tribe living upon it.

The Potawatomi tribe were the principal occupants of the country. French traders at a later period came among them, established trading-posts, intermarried, and wielded a great influence over them.

As early as 1850, Pierre F. Navarre came here, married an Indian woman, and had a large family of boys and girls, some of whom were highly educated, and when the tribe was moved beyond the Mississippi, he went with them, but returned, and died December 27, 1864, and is buried in Notre Dame Cemetery. His sons are still with the Indians in Kansas, and one of them is a sort of chief among them.

Various treaties having been made with the Indians by Gen. Cass, then Governor of Michigan, and others, and their lands having been purchased at divers times and places, they were removed in 1840-43, per order of the General Government into Iowa, under the conduct of Alexis Coquillard.

The Potawatomes were a kind and gentle people who were not excited by liquor. Many of the old settlers regretted their departure from the country, and the Indians seemed equally reluctant to go. In many instances, they came to the cabins of the whites and hid them "good-bye," while showing tears beneath the deposit of their feelings on leaving the hunting-grounds and graves of their fathers.

At first, the only access into this country were the Indian trails from Fort Winneton, near Detroit, which intersected at Niles, Michigan, and a third trail along the shore of Lake Michigan to the mouth of the St. Joseph River; and when the first settlers came with their teams, they were obliged to cut their own roads.

For thirty-five or forty years the emigration to the West went around this beautiful valley by the lakes, and regions beyond received accessions in population, while the Indians were the principal occupants here. When it became known to the people of Ohio and Pennsylvania what in Eden was secured in the St. Joseph Valley, emigration was directed hitherward.

There were no roads, as we have said; no bridges, no houses, no mills, and the pioneer was obliged to bring his supplies with him for the first year or two.

The trials and sufferings incident to a new country settlement found no exception in St. Joseph County. The most undevoted courage and bravery were necessary, and how well the battle was fought and won the present state of affairs plainly indicate.

Men who came as day-laborers can now be found worth \$500.00.

With the early settlers came the filicent priests of the Gospel, and churches were soon organized in this wilderness. Among the first were the Methodists and German Catholics, or Dunkards. The prevailing fever, and other "ills that flesh is heir to" soon attracted the attention of the physician, and with saddle-bags, pills, and quinine, he found his way hither. The year 1838 especially noted for great mortality among the settlers. There were not enough well ones to care for the sick.

In the purchase of real estate, organization of the county, and the establishments of the courts, the lawyer, desiring that all differences should be amicably adjusted according to law, and witness, and immediately found a center in some log-cabin, and fell to work, and St. Joseph County has at last, in point of talent, maintained a high standard among the legal fraternity of Indiana.

TOPOGRAPHY.

There is not in all the West a more interesting country than St. Joseph of Indiana. It is a country of great variety, and is not from north to south, from east to west, and witness Spring's bursting buds, Summer's bloom, and Autumn's fruitage, and the gorgeous coloring of its forest leaves when Nature gives evidence of departing life,—having given us here Nature's grandest pictures, its majestic forests, its rolling pasture lands, and bending forest fields, we venture the above assertion without fear of successful contradiction.

The surface of the country is pleasantly diversified, and the soil responds bountifully to the labor of the husbandman. As we pass from township to township, we notice the light sandy soil of the original oak openings, the dark sandy loam of

the densely wooded regions, the decayed vegetable mound of the prairies, and the past-beds of the marshes and natural meadows. There is a large percentage of silica in most of the soil, and hence consequently has always been an abundant crop. Corn is extolled nowhere east of the Mississippi except in Illinois. Fruit is easily raised, and in large quantities, and of excellent quality.

The prairies are not large, but beautiful, and the land there is worth \$100 per acre. The principal ones are Terre Cooper, nine miles in length, situated in Olive Township; Sunnington, in Green Township; Portage, in German Township; Harris, in Harris Township; and Paluher, in Centre Township.

The marshes along the Kankakee River are becoming gradually drier each succeeding year, and one of the most extended pebbles in the state has been discovered here. It is upwards of sixty miles in length and about three miles in width, lying on both sides of the Kankakee, and is from ten to fifteen feet in depth. It will become by-and-by invaluable as a fuel, and will also furnish an in inexhaustible fountain for the manufacture of gas.

THE WATER-SHED.

A line drawn from the east part of the county four miles south of the St. Joseph River, and extending due west to Belia's Lake (a little to the west of south from South Bend), thence a line to the west of north to the head waters of the Kankakee, thence northwest to the northwest corner of Warren Township, marks the water-shed of St. Joseph County. To the north and northeast from this line the streams flow into the St. Joseph River, and to Lake Michigan, reaching the Atlantic Ocean through Lakes Huron, St. Clair, Erie, St. Lawrence River, and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, whereas to the south and southwest they flow into the Kankakee, and down the Illinois and Mississippi, reaching the Atlantic through the Gulf of Mexico.

A mill-race has been dug from the head waters of the Kankakee to the St. Joseph River at South Bend, and the waters of that river gain the advantage of a fall in both directions from this common head,—so level is the division line of the water-shed.

The name "St. Joseph" was derived from a French Catholic missionary who died and is buried near Niles, Michigan. The Indian name of the "Joseph River" was "Sawtooth."

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The first white settler in St. Joseph County after Peter F. Navarre was Alexis Coquillard, who came in the Spring of 1824. Those who had preceded him were French Indian traders, and instead of opening the country to cultivation, had intermarried with the Indians and adopted their mode of life and customs. Mr. Coquillard was, therefore, the first to commence the work of civilization, and his name appears upon the first records of the Courts, land sales, etc.

He established a trading post with the Indians at South Bend, as agent for the American Fur Company, and is one of the men who gained the credit of being the "Astor," which many mentioned by Washington Irving in his "Astoria," which work gives a very interesting account of John Jacob Astor's efforts to gain the trade-traffic over to the west by the advantage. Coquillard was a Frenchman, and was born in Detroit. He spent much of his time among the Indians, and being a man of large frame and powerful muscles, weighed about 350 lbs. He was held in high esteem and was also greatly feared by them. They talked of electing him chief at one time, and his trading post on the banks of the St. Joseph River was a favorite resort for all the tribes in Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan. He was killed by falling from a building in 1854. His widow still resides in the old homestead.

Col. Luther M. Taylor came next in September, 1827. He was an Indian trader and agent for a Fort Wayne firm. He was elected the first clerk and recorder of the county October 23, 1830, and has held a prominent position in the business and civil concerns of the county during the past forty-seven years. He was appointed the first postmaster June 6, 1850.

Lewis Sam Cannab, Job Brookfield, Timothy Smith and family settled in "South Oak" as South Bend was then called, in 1827, and William Brookfield two or three miles down the river to German Township.

Samuel L. Cottrell came in the year 1828 and was appointed sheriff of the county in 1831 and in 1832. He was the first born in South Bend.

Henry Paul and Eli Smith settled in or near South Bend, and William and Timothy Smith in Penn Township the same year, and Jacob Crip, Daniel Eiler, and Samuel Cannab took up their residence in Clay Township. It will be remembered that this was long before the county was organized or the township laid out.

In 1829 Benjamin Potter settled in Clay Township. Some say he came the preceding year. John Huger, Mr. McCombs, and others came this year into the same township, and John Smith, David and Aaron Miller into German, and William Holt and S. L. H. Ireland settled in Penn.

In 1830 emigrants began to pour into the county in large numbers, and small communities were formed in Olive, Greene, German, Clay, Centre, Penn, and Harris Townships. The Kuskes, Brainers, Vails, Garwards, Nickersons, Fagbers, Whites, Carskaddens, Boyds, etc., settled in Olive. The Sunningtons, Knappes, Anrims, Whitmers, Birds, Ruddicks, stopped in Greene; the Hollers, Ritters, etc., in German; the Cripes, Longleys, etc., in Clay; the Millings, Pickovers, Palmers, Rosses, etc., in Centre; the Skainers, Cottrells, Weisses, Smiths, Easters, etc., in Penn; the Harrises, Hells, Millers, Kingles, Baldwins, etc., in Harris Township. Space forbids the further mention of many prominent men who came the following year, but a very respectable list will be found among the old settlers whose biographical sketches and family histories appear in the following pages of this work.

A large number must have come into the county in 1830. Colonel Taylor says in this year he secured 125 names to a petition to the Legislature to get the county seat changed to South Bend.

ORGANIZATION OF THE COUNTY.

January 29, 1830, the Legislature of Indiana passed an Act, forming St. Joseph and Elkhart Counties.

The boundaries of St. Joseph were as follows: Beginning at range number two west from the second principal meridian of the State of Indiana, on the northern line of the state; thence running east to where range number three east intersects the state line; thence south with the range line thirty miles; thence west to range two west; thence north to the place of beginning."

In May, 1830, the county seat was located on a farm owned by William Brookfield, and subsequently called the "McCurry Farm," about two and a half or three miles northwest of South Bend in German Township on section twenty-seven; some say thirty-four and thirty-five. The town was called "St. Joseph," and was very pretty—on paper—but May 12, 1831, the new Commissioners, consisting of August Holcomb, Chester Sage, Col. John Jackson, and William M. Hood, re-elected the county seat at the Village of South Bend.

The county was organized August 27, 1830. Adam Smith, Lambert McCombs, and Levi F. Arnold were commissioned as justices of the peace by Gov. James B. Ray, and, members of the house of Alexis Coquillard, they were sworn in by L. M. Taylor, the first clerk of the county.

L. McCombs was elected President of the Board, and the County was thus organized.

This Board appointed John D. Lashy, County Treasurer; bond, \$1,000; James Nixon, Assessor, and Daniel A. Fullerton, Collector of Taxes; Benjamin Potter, Thomas Shikes, and Jacob Keith, Constables; Jacob Crip and John Hage, Overseers of the Poor; Daniel Eiler and Samuel Cannab, Fence Viewers.

Samuel Farns & Co., and the American Fur Company were allowed to vend foreign merchandise by paying a license of \$10 each.

Monday, September 6, 1830. The Board of J. P. met at the house of A. Coquillard. Grand Jurors were drawn for the November term of the St. Joseph Circuit Court, and were as follows:

Samuel Cannab, Jacob White, John Clyburn, William Escharr, Adam Keith, John Barker, Samuel Leeper, Charles Labay, Henry Clyburn, General Drullner, Zachariah Grant, Jacob Crip, Benjamin Potter, James Nixon, Thomas Clyburn, Philip Fails, Louis Sam Cannab, Joseph Adams.

FEET JURORS.

John Ebert, Samuel Johnson, John Brainer, Jacob Egbert, Daniel Eiler, John Rietter, C. B. Overrecker, Jacob Riter, John Wataks, John Rowies, Israel Kuch, Jacob Riter, Barnhis Drullinger, John Skiles, Jacob Harris, John Hage, Lewis Shirley, Horace Marham, Samuel Garwood, Nathaniel Steele.

These juries were never called into service. September 14, 1830. The Board allowed \$51. John Berry \$87; Daniel Worth, \$348; Ellis McLean, \$37, for locating the seat of justice of St. Joseph County, and that the Treasurer pay the same out of the first moneys that may come into the Treasury from the sale of the lands belonging to the said county.

William Brookfield was appointed Agent of St. Joseph County, bond, \$5000. November 25, 1830, William Brookfield was ordered to sell lots at the county seat, laid out on section 27, German Township.

The townships laid out by the Board of Justices of the Peace, Nov. 1830, were as follows:

Ordered, That all the district of country lying west of the range line dividing ranges two and three west of the second principal meridian of the State of Indiana, shall form and constitute a township in the aforesaid county, to be known by the name of Michigan township, and the sheriff of said county is ordered to notify the citizens of the aforesaid township by written notification to meet at the house of Lewis Shierly in said township on the 18th of December, 1830, to elect one justice of the peace for said township.

This township was not included within the bounds of St. Joseph County, but they extended their jurisdiction over it.

Ordered, That ranges one and two, west of the second principal meridian of the State of Indiana, shall constitute one township, to be known by the name of Deschenin township, "sherrif to notify the citizens to meet at the house of John Draliner to elect a justice of the peace

Ordered, That all the district of country lying and being from the second principal meridian of the state until the center range two east, shall constitute German township, and the sheriff is required to notify the citizens to meet at the house of David Miller to elect a justice of the peace.

Ordered, That all of that district of country lying and being from the center of range two east of the second principal meridian of the state, and thence running east to the eastern boundary of St. Joseph County, shall constitute Portage township.

Aaron Stanton was appointed clerk of election in Michigan township, John Egbert, of Deschenin township; David Miller, of German township.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

January 19, 1831, the General Assembly passed a law, organizing the Board of County Commissioners, and abolished the Board of Justices of the Peace.

On the first Monday of December, 1831, said board met at the house of Alexis Coquillard. David Miller and Joseph Rohrer presented certificates of election, and were sworn in. The board adopted a seal, consisting of an eagle and the words "St. Joseph County, Indiana," around the margin.

At the same session, jury panels were drawn—both grand and petit. Seventy-five cents were allowed for each witness, agreeable to the act of the Legislature to encourage the killing of wolves, approved Feb. 10, 1831.

September 6, 1831, the Board ordered the establishment of a ferry at the east end of West Street in the town of South Bend, over the St. Joseph River. W. L. Griffith was licensed to keep said ferry, and to keep a good boat or boat sufficient to carry two horses and a wagon at one time.

Five dollars were required for a tavern license; eight dollars for license to peddle woodchicks.

Ordered, by said board that Peter Johnson be allowed a tavern license at South Bend, to commence on the 1st of August, 1831.

Ordered, That Benjamin Coquillard be licensed to keep a tavern at the town of South Bend.

Ordered, That Calvin Lilly be licensed to keep a tavern at the town of South Bend.

All of these tavern licenses were granted at the same session of the Board of Commissioners.

Ordered, That the American Fur Company be licensed to vend foreign merchandise in said county, by paying \$5. Horatio Chapin was licensed to sell merchandise. These were among the first purchases made by the county.

Ordered, By the Board, that David Fickering, Deputy Sheriff of Allen County, be allowed the sum of \$8 for notifying the commissioners to relocate the seat of justice of St. Joseph County.

Ordered, That each person of the grand jury and petit jury be allowed fifty cents for their services rendered in the November term of the St. Joseph Circuit Court.

The above was probably the first Circuit Court of the County, and all the above orders were passed Sept. 6, 1831.

The following day Aaron Stanton appeared and presented a certificate of election as county commissioner, and took his seat as a member of the board.

The commissioners appointed to relocate the county seat reported favorably to South Bend.

A petition had been circulated among the settlers, and over one hundred and twenty-five names were secured in favor of South Bend. The friends were very active in attending the meetings given by L. M. Taylor, Alexis Coquillard, Joseph Rohrer, Samuel Shuckebach, Samuel Hahn, and David H. Coldrick, in which they offered themselves to be the county seat, if the county seat be permanently located at South Bend. Fifteen lots were donated by Taylor and Coquillard for the use of

the county, and the lot No. 341, on said town plat, for the use of the United Brethren, the said lot No. 342, for the German Baptist denomination, and lot No. 234 for the Presbyterians, and four acres of land for a public graveyard.

They then offered to capitol the day, and South Bend became the capital of St. Joseph County, permanently.

At this session of the board, Aaron Miller was appointed Treasurer of St. Joseph County, William and Benjamin McCarty being his security.

John Egbert was appointed County Agent, and Samuel L. Taylor was allowed \$32 for services rendered as sheriff of said county.

Sept. 7, 1831, the county having undergone some change in its officers, the following townships were arranged and laid out: 1st, Portage; 2d, Centre; 3d, Highland. The inspectors of election were: John Egbert, for Centre; Hiram Dayton, for Portage; and Charles W. Brown for Highland.

Nathan B. Nichols was licensed to keep a tavern at the Kanawake Branch Crossing, in St. Joseph County, on the Detroit and Chicago Road, Oct. 31, 1831.

At the November term of the Board of Commissioners, Calvin Lilly, Joseph Cline, Barzilla Draliner, and John C. Green were appointed constables, and the order for building a jail was spread upon the records in extenso. See "Commissioners' Record," first book, p. 35.

John Egbert was sheriff, and was allowed \$50 for assessing the unassessed property of St. Joseph County, a service for which the owners would just as soon have neglected altogether. William Clark was appointed county surveyor, and was ordered to procure certified copies from the registers of different townships, and to have the same laid out in sections, townships, ranges, sections, fractional sections, as originally surveyed, and deposit them in the recorder's office of St. Joseph County, according to law.

Thus ended the first year under the administration of the Board of Commissioners, without a busy and prosperous year.

At the January term, 1832, the Board established the following

RATES OF TAXATION.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Horses, mules, and asses, over 3 yrs. | 37½ cents. |
| Swine, per head | 25 " |
| Brass clocks, each | 50 " |
| Gold watches, each | 50 " |
| Silver and composition watches | 50 " |
| Measure carriages, 4 wheels | 50 " |
| Measure carriages, 2 wheels | 25 " |
| Each pair of shoes | 25 " |

These rates will hardly bear comparison with those of the present day.

Among the dealers in South Bend, John McLean was licensed to retail foreign and domestic goods. The number of stores and taverns at that time were amply sufficient to meet all demands.

At this time, the clerk was required to publish a statement of county expenses, which was published and placed on file, and it only needs comparison with the present county expenses to show our growth in wealth and material prosperity.

Calls were ordered at this session for the election of school commissioners for the county, and three school trustees, and the county was divided into two school townships, numbered one and two.

Specifications to erect the first court house were made at this session, and the county agent was ordered to give notice of the same in the *Northwestern Pioneer*, Feb. 6, 1832. The contract was made with Peter Johnson to build the court house.

At the March term the Board appointed Aaron Miller county treasurer, and laid off Penn township, naming the house of Joseph Greenbaker as the place of holding the election; also laid out Olive township, and appointed the place of holding elections at the house of Jacob Egbert. They also divided the county into two.

At this time, Benjamin McCarty was sheriff, and R. West Scott, deputy sheriff. The state road was surveyed by George Stawell, and Peter Johnson, with field notes, were ordered recorded May 15, 1832.

At the September term, Anthony Deerees was appointed clerk of the court, and the term of St. Joseph was continued.

At the November term Horatio Chapin was appointed school commissioner, in place of William McCartney resigned. The county seat of the state road from the town of Ellettsburg, 15 feet wide for the use of the ferry at South Bend.

Complaint having been made to the Board of Commissioners, that the ferry at South Bend, that N. B. Griffin's ferry license be discontinued. At the same session Samuel L. Cottrell was allowed a license to sell "strong liquors and groceries" in said county.

In the May term of 1833, John Rush was appointed Treasurer of the St. Joseph Co. Library, in place of Joseph White resigned.

The county seat of the state road from the town of Ellettsburg, 15 feet wide for the use of the ferry at South Bend, was placed on record at this session. See first book "Record of Commissioners," page 135.

In the September term of court building was formally commenced, and the building was completed last year later.

At the November term Benjamin Hardiman, David Miller, and Jesse Frame were appointed to lay out three county roads.

At the January term of 1834, the county seat was set off, and the

place of election was designated at Lot Day's house. At the March term the election for Penn Township was ordered to be held at "St. Joseph Iron Works," which place (now Mishawaka) was rapidly becoming quite a town, even eclipsing South Bend, in point of business and population. The county seat was located to retail spirituous liquors, and Orlando Hurd to keep tavern at the "Iron Works" at the September term.

Nothing indicates such rapid increase of business, as a brisk traffic in intoxicating drinks. Those who practice at this *are* always "men of business."

The "Township of Plymouth" was laid off at this session, and the place of election designated at Grove Pomroy's house.

At the September term of the St. Joseph Iron Works, "through their officials, made application for incorporation, and John Brownfield was licensed to vend foreign merchandise.

These records recall the "beginning of things" in our now thriving city.

At the November term the "field notes" of the State road, from South Bend through Simpson's Prairie down the Kanawake River to the western bounds of the State, were ordered recorded. Hiram Dayton, Commissioner.

We will remark in passing that the roads and public highways of St. Joseph County—as spread upon the record—are more tortuous than the gyrations and epepleyses of the various planets of the old astronomers, and no Philadelphia lawyer could thread their mazes.

January, 1835, Alexis Coquillard petitioned the board to establish a ferry at the foot of Market street.

At an early day the farmers of St. Joseph County, agitated the subject of organizing a society devoted to their interests, and at the May term, 1835, the board was requested to incorporate.

Ordered, by the Board that public notice be given that the citizens of the city of St. Joseph assembled at South Bend on the last Saturday in September for the organization of a county agricultural society, agreeable to the statute in such case made and provided. A township society was also noticed in German township, at the same session.

At the September term of the same year, it was

Ordered, that notice be given to the citizens of South Bend, to meet at the county seat of election trustees for the corporation of the town of South Bend.

On the 31st day of October the following gentlemen were elected Trustees of South Bend, viz.: William H. Howe, Chapin, Peter Johnson, John Massey, and James A. Marace.

For several years "St. Joseph Iron Works" (or Mishawaka) increased more rapidly in business and population than South Bend, and the people of the former town were jubilant,—increasing the fond idea that she was destined to be the ruling city of the county; but all this was a mere bubble, and it was not what a day may bring forth. While Mishawaka has always been an active thriving town—turning out an immense amount of work from her various establishments—iron, brass, and other agricultural society, agreeable to the statute in such case made and provided. A township society was also noticed in German township, at the same session.

At the January term, 1835, Green township and Harris township were organized, and at the March term a township agricultural society was established in Penn township.

Union township was also organized at this session, and Edward Harris was granted a ferry license at "St. Joseph Iron Works."

At the May term, Liberty township was laid out and elections ordered at Daniel Antrim's house.

Our space forbids a further notice of this early formative period. Enough has been given to convey an idea of the activity of those who first settled this beautiful valley of the St. Joseph.

COURTS.

October 22, 1832, the Hon. John R. Porter, presiding judge, held the first circuit court of civil and criminal cases in said county. It was held in the bar-room of Calvin Lilly's tavern. Daniel A. Fullerton was sheriff, and L. M. Taylor, clerk. The attorney who conducted the cause was John A. Ingraham, Thomas B. Brown, Wm. J. Jennings, and C. K. Greene.

The first case was a divorce, and it was successful, it seemed to give cast to this species of litigation, and the slight tenure of the marriage tie at the present day in Indiana, may have been influenced by this case.

The second case was for *libel*, and the third a *criminal* case for selling liquor to the Indians by a woman.

The first probate case was held Jan. 12, 1832, by John Banker and Philip W. Brown, associate judges, at the house of Calvin Lilly.

James P. Antrim was a justice of the peace, and acted as probate judge, and took his seat February, 1832.

The first court house was contracted to be built, and was commenced 1832, at a cost of \$2000. It was finished in 1831. The present one (see R. C. book, p. 146) was built in 1854, and cost \$35,000. The first jail was built in 1831, and the second in 1860, at a cost of \$35,000. The county poor farm and house situated about a mile east of the city limits, is valued at \$20,000.

NEWSPAPERS.

Nearly twenty different newspapers and periodicals have been started in the county during the past forty-three years.

The pioneers in this department of industry were John D. Deerees and his brother, Joseph H. Deerees, at Ellettsburg, and his uncle the late John H. Deerees, at South Bend, and the two brothers in company started the *Northwestern*

Pinner. It was politically Whig and the first paper in all this region of country. There was no other paper north of Indiana, nor west of Detroit at that time. Joseph B. sold out his interest in the paper in 1835, and moved to Goshen, Ind., where he remained engaged in the mercantile business. John D. moved the press to White Pigeon, Mich., and subsequently went to Washington, D. C., and became superintendent of Public Printing. He still resides there and is engaged in preparing a history of the State of Indiana.

After the first six months the *Northwestern Pioneer* was changed to

1. *The St. Joseph Beacon.*
2. *The South Bend Free Press* was established in 1836, by William Milligan, and in 1840 was changed to
3. *The St. Joseph Valley Register*, under the editorial management of Schuyler Colfax, September, 1848, and is still continued in South Bend under the editorship of Rea & Bonner.
5. *The Mishawaka Times* was established in 1841, by Wilbur F. Storey—the present editor of the *Chicago Times*—was moved to South Bend, and its name was changed to
6. *Indiana Times*, and in 1845 it migrated to La Porte and was lost.

7. *The Free Democrat* was established by E. W. H. Ellis, as a companion paper, and survived but a few months.

8. *The St. Joseph Valley Forum* was established in 1853 by A. V. Drapier and son. It passed into the hands of E. Moley, and was called

9. *The National Union*, and was changed to

10. *South Bend Weekly Tribune*—and purchased by Chas. F. Murray in Dec., 1874.

11. *The Milwaukee Times* was established in 1846, by S. P. Hart, and was discontinued after two years.

12. *The Free Press* was established in 1834, by D. C. Ireland, and sold out to L. A. Elliott, who changed its name to

13. *The Mishawaka Enterprise*, and sold out to Archibald Bell in 1838. Mr. B. conducted it about eight years, and sold to N. V. Brower—who sold to S. T. Montgomery, and to E. A. Carpenter, who has associated with him, J. S. Carpenter.

14. *South Bend Weekly Tribune*, established in 1874, by the Tribune Printing Co., *Daily Tribune* was first issued in 1872.

15. *The Jesuitical*, a religious paper of the Christian denomination, was published for a while by P. T. Russell.

16. *The Bee*, a monthly periodical, published at Notre Dame University, in the interest of the Roman Catholic Church.

17. *Turner's South Bend Annual* was commenced in 1868, and is devoted to the interest of trade and manufacturers. T. G. Turner, Editor and Proprietor.

18. *Notre Dame Teacher*, established January, 1874—devoted to the interest of public schools. Published monthly, edited by H. A. Ford.

19. *The Notre Dame Scholar*, is a weekly paper published at Notre Dame University. It is devoted to the interests of education—ably edited and handsomely printed.

MANUFACTURERS.

In no city of the West has the manufacturing business been more extensively carried on than in South Bend. It is the secret of its rapid growth, and its prosperity—giving employment to thousands of its industrial citizens. The following statement gives some idea of the manufactured products in 1873:

WAGON MAKERS' ESTABLISHMENTS.

| | Val. of Products. | No. Hacks. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1. Studebaker's..... | \$89,620 | 453 |
| 2. Cecilwell..... | 197,300 | 78 |
| 3. Beckel's..... | 20,000 | 20 |
| 4. Mueller's, etc..... | 30,000 | 25 |
| Total..... | \$153,420 | 576 |

Here, then, in one department of industry, the forest trees and iron ore, are converted into vehicles for man's convenience and pleasure, and nearly two thousand persons are given employment, and over \$1,000,000 coined from the raw material.

FARM MACHINERY, ETC.

In the line of farm machinery, South Bend compares favorably with the manufacturing towns of Ohio. Threshing machines, grain drills, plows, saw machines, and all kinds of farming utensils are made here. The principal establishments are as follows, in 1873:

| | Val. of Prod. | Hacks. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| 1. Birdsell's Clover Separator..... | \$ 150,000 | 75 |
| 2. Birdsell's Plows..... | 200,000 | 140 |
| 3. Strayer's Grain Drill..... | 60,000 | 25 |
| 4. Beach's Sewing Machine..... | 17,000 | 25 |
| 5. Singer's Sewing Machine..... | 1,100,000 | 510 |
| Total..... | \$156,000 | 761 |

From the above five different enterprises, nearly 800 men are given employment, whose earnings their families are well clothed, fed and educated, and over one million and a half of dollars are put in circulation among the people.

Attention all the industrial enterprises of South Bend, Mishawaka and other towns in St. Joseph county, would extend this sketch beyond our limits.

The following is a condensed statement of the various manufacturing in the city of South Bend, as furnished by Mr. Turner, in his *Annual*:

STATEMENT FOR 1873.

| | Value of Products. | Hacks. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| 1. Flouring Mills..... | \$81,900 | 23 |
| 2. Wagons, Carriages, etc..... | 1,152,420 | 379 |
| 3. Farm Machinery..... | 212,500 | 100 |
| 4. Agricultural Implements..... | 17,000 | 11 |
| 5. Furniture..... | 333,000 | 290 |
| 6. Door, Sash and Blinds..... | 259,072 | 98 |
| 7. Sewing Machines..... | 314,500 | 211 |
| 8. Woollen Manufacturers..... | 1,100,000 | 110 |
| 9. Beach's Paper Mills..... | 80,000 | 37 |
| 10. Stone Cutting, etc..... | 286,000 | 100 |
| 11. Cooperage..... | 47,000 | 19 |
| 12. Shoemaking..... | 27,000 | 41 |
| 13. Fly Catchers..... | 7,000 | 3 |
| 14. Excelsior..... | 45,000 | 9 |
| 15. Brick Making..... | 110,000 | 26 |
| 16. Printing and Publishing..... | 110,000 | 26 |

Total.....\$1,532,814 2,691

As we note the beginning of these various enterprises and companies, we are astonished at the rapid progress that has been made in them. The Studebakers were established here only twenty-two years ago (1851), the first paper mill in 1868, and nearly all of the others within the last decade.

We should have stated at the proper place the amount of business in 1873 at the

FLOURING MILLS.

| | Busk. | Wheat. | Hacks. |
|------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1. Keedy's..... | 15,000 | 150,000 | 8 |
| 2. Loomis'..... | 15,000 | 150,000 | 8 |
| 3. Knobel's..... | 6,000 | 60,000 | 5 |
| Total..... | 37,000 | 370,000 | 23 |

TAX DUPLICATE FOR 1874.

We glean the following particulars from the tax duplicate for the year 1874, as compiled by the Auditor Walcott:

Number of acres, 296,335 54-100; value of lands, \$2,847,072; value of lands and improvements, \$6,594,400.

Of this amount South Bend has \$1,049,875; of this amount New Carlisle has \$66,695; Mishawaka, \$75,000; North Liberty, \$249,000; and Warsaw, \$100,000.

Value of personal property, \$4,591,285; total value of taxes, \$15,599,400.

Of this amount South Bend has over one third—\$5,597,340.

Number of polls assessed in county, 5,012.

Upon this the state tax is \$5,572.10; county tax, \$4,762.24; local tax, \$768.18; school tax, \$2,578.94; total, \$13,781.36. Special school tax, \$752.22; local tuition tax, \$1,298.58; dog tax, \$1,088. Total amount of taxes, \$15,959.88.

BANKS.

1. The first bank in St. Joseph county was the branch of the State Bank, established at South Bend in 1838. Its charter expired in 1864. The same parties then continued business in their building as a branch of the Bank of the State of Indiana, with a capital of \$100,000, until 1864. It was then moved to J. Brownfield's, who kept the charter alive until 1867, when they resumed business again with a capital of \$75,000. In 1870 the stock of this bank was merged with the *SOUTH BEND NATIONAL BANK*, situated on Michigan street. Capital, \$100,000. John Brownfield, President; Wm. Miller, Cashier. Directors—John Brownfield, William Miller, Schuyler Colfax, B. F. Price, D. H. Baker.

2. The First National Bank was established in 1863, in South Bend, with a capital of \$100,000; surplus, \$75,000. J. R. Foster, President; C. A. Kimball, Cashier. Directors—J. R. Foster, W. F. Cuthing, A. Corlett, C. Williams, F. B. Studebaker.

3. *St. Joseph County Savings Bank* was established in 1870 at South Bend. It was organized under the general law, and the present amount of deposits is \$100,000. Interest declared on the first of January, and the first of July, on money which shall have remained in bank three and six months, preceding said days. Deposits of \$50 and upwards, subject to withdrawal at any time, draw five per cent. interest from date of deposit to time of withdrawal, if left in bank thirty days. Dr. L. H. Hurrey, President; J. C. Birdsell, J. M. Studebaker, Vice Presidents; Jo Germanus Lodge, Jr., Cashier. Trustees—David Greenwald, Almond Regier, T. M. Bissell, Joseph Warden, Wm. F. Bull, T. W. DeWree.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

South Bend is favored with a large number of secret societies, as will appear from the following enumeration:

MASONIC.

1. St. Joseph Lodge, No. 45, instituted..... 1874
2. South Bend Chapter, No. 29, instituted..... 1857
3. South Bend Lodge, No. 294, instituted..... 1863
4. Germania Lodge, No. 101, instituted..... 1860
5. South Bend Commandery, No. 13, instituted..... 1866

ODD FELLOWS.

1. South Bend Lodge, No. 29, instituted..... 1846
2. Robert Blum Lodge, No. 378, instituted..... 1867
3. South Bend Encampment, No. 60, instituted..... 1867
4. Schuyler Lodge, No. 29, instituted..... 1870

GOOD TEMPLARS.

1. Guiding Star Lodge, No. 371, instituted..... 1866

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

1. Austin Post, No. 17, (Department of Indiana.).....

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

1. Crusade Lodge, No. 14, instituted..... 18—

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Ladies Benevolent Aid Society, instituted..... 1871
2. South Bend Yarn Association, instituted.....
3. South Bend Turn Verein.....
4. The attempt to establish a "Foster Society" on the "McCarty Farm" in 1845, was a failure.
5. The South Bend Chapter, No. 8, Order of Eastern Star, of the Woman's Literary Club.

ROADS.

The Michigan road was cut through the country in 1842. It extends from Madison, on the Ohio river, to Michigan city, on Lake Michigan, a distance of 238 miles.

The Viaduct road, running from Toledo to South Bend, was put in order about the same time.

The opening of these roads had its influence upon the settlement of the country, and its emigrants from Ohio, Pennsylvania and Virginia, found their way hither in great numbers, in the year 1837, and the succeeding two or three years.

In May, 1839, the state road from Fort Wayne, via Goshen to South Bend, a distance of seventy-six miles, was surveyed by that veteran pioneer, the Hon. George Crawford, now of Laporte county.

A state road from the crossing of the Yellow creek by the Michigan road, via Laporte to Michigan city, was laid out by Andrew Burnside, and in 1844 the state road through Sumpton's prairie to the west line of the state.

The records concerning the county roads are too numerous for insertion. See list and book "Commissioner's Records," at the Auditor's office.

FERRIES.

The first ferry across the St. Joseph river, at South Bend, was granted to N. J. Birdsell, in September, 1831, at the foot of Water street.

January, 1835, Alexis Coquilac established a ferry at the foot of Market street. The fee, for a stage, was \$2.50.

CHURCHES IN SOUTH BEND.

The present number of churches and denominations represented in South Bend are as follows:

One Baptist, one Christian, one Episcopal, two Evangelical, two Roman Catholic, one Lutheran, three Methodist, two Presbyterian, two Reformed, one Universalist, one Dunkard.

The Methodists were among the first to raise the Gospel banner in St. Joseph county and their churches may now be found in almost every hamlet throughout its borders.

The German Baptists, or Dunkards, were among the first also, and the Millers were the first preachers among them. The Baptists were represented by Elder Hastings and others.

The Catholics pre-occupied the ground, having their missions among the Indians long before the active settlers made their advent into this country.

The first church built in St. Joseph county was the Methodist, at South Bend. It was erected about 1834, on Michigan street, but the building not meeting the conditions of the country was not accepted. The same building is now in existence and it used for a barn. The Presbyterians organized their first church at Mishawaka in 1831.

The Methodists organized a church in Hamilton, in Olive township, in 1838. The have one at New Carlisle, one also in Greene township, one in German, one in Union, one in Centre, two in Penn, one in Lincoln, one in Liberty, and two in Portage.

The Baptists have five in the county; one at South Bend, one at Walkerton, one on Sumpton's prairie, one at Mishawaka, and one at Pleasant Valley.

The Dunkards have churches in Olive, in German, in Liberty, in Union, in Portage, in Penn, Centre, and other townships.

The Advents have a church in Greene township, and one in Liberty.

The Christians have one in Olive, one in Mishawaka, one in South Bend, one in Union township, one on Harris' prairie.

There are eighteen other buildings in St. Joseph county outside of the city and villages.

The Universalists have a church in South Bend and one in German Township.

In Madison township the Lutherans, Albrights, and Dutch Reformed hold the ground.

For further particulars concerning the churches of St. Joseph county, see "History of the Churches" on another page of this volume.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

CIRCUIT COURT. PREJUDGING JUDGES.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| John R. Porter, 1835. | Albert G. Drevitt. |
| Justinus A. Everts. | Thomas S. Standfield. |
| Samuel C. Sample, 1836. | John B. B. |
| Ebenezer M. Chamberlain. | Andrew S. Osborn. |
| Thomas S. Standfield. | |



VERY REV. A. GRANGER

Notre-Dame

ST. JOSEPH



VERY REV. E. S. ...

ESTD



REV. A. LEMONNIER, C.S.C.



Notre Dame University

ST. JOSEPH CO. INDIANA

ESTD 1862



VERY REV. A. GRANGER, C.S.C.



VERY REV. E. SCANLON, C.S.C.



REV. W. CORBY, C.S.C.



REV. A. LEMMONIER, C.S.C.



REV. PATRICK J. COLVIN, C.S.C.



ASSOCIATE JUDGES.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| John Bauser, 1832. | Reynolds Dunn, 1837. |
| Chapel W. Brown, 1832. | John Greene. |
| William McCartney, 1833. | Peter Johnson. |
| John Ireland, 1837. | John D. Robertson. |

PROBATE JUDGES.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| James P. Antrim, acting, 1832. | Elisha Egbert, 1836. |
| John J. Deming. | Edward F. Dibble. |

COMMON PLEAS.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Elisha Egbert. | Edward J. Wood. |
| | Daniel Noyes. |

CLERKS.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Lathrop M. Taylor | 1830 to 1837 |
| 2. Tyra W. Bray | 1837 1844 |
| 3. John F. Lindsay | 1844 1851 |
| 4. Samuel M. Chord | 1851 1859 |
| 5. Elias V. Clark | 1859 1867 |
| 6. George W. Matthews | 1867 |

SHERIFFS.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Benjamin McCarty | 1831 to |
| 2. Samuel L. Cottrell | 1831 1832 |
| 3. Scott West | 1832 |
| 4. Daniel A. Fullerton | 1832 1833 |
| 5. Samuel L. Cottrell | 1833 1838 |
| 6. Charles M. Tuttle | 1838 1842 |
| 7. Lott Day, sen. | 1842 1846 |
| 8. Lott Day, jr. | 1846 1850 |
| 9. Ralph Staples | 1850 1851 |
| 10. Benjamin F. Miller | 1851 1856 |
| 11. Evan C. Johnson | 1856 1860 |
| 12. Nelson Ferris | 1860 1861 |
| 13. Solomon W. Palmer | 1861 1868 |
| 14. George V. Glover | 1868 1872 |
| 15. Joseph Turnock | 1872 |

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Andrew Ingram | 1832, circuit. |
| 2. Samuel C. Sample | 1832. |
| 3. George Fenton | 1848. |
| James L. Foster | 1854, common pleas. |
| Joseph Henderson | 1854. |
| Andrew Anderson, jr. | 1856. |
| Reuben L. Farnsworth | 1857. |

CORONERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Samuel L. Cottrell | 1834 to 1835 |
| 2. E. P. Taylor | 1835 |
| 3. Leonard B. Rush | 1841 |
| 4. Jacob Hardman | 1841 |
| 5. Israel De Camp | 1843 1845 |
| 6. Truman Fox | 1845 1847 |
| 7. Richmond Tuttle | 1847 1852 |
| 8. Allen Bassett | 1852 1854 |
| 9. Aaron A. Webster | 1854 1856 |
| 10. Andrew H. Long | 1856 1859 |
| 11. Daniel Dayton | 1874 |

RECORDERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1. L. M. Taylor | 1830 to 1837 |
| 2. William H. Patterson | 1837 1861 |
| 3. Lott Day, jr. | 1861 1868 |
| 4. R. J. Chestnutwood | 1868 1867 |
| 5. Alexander N. Thomas | 1867 |

AUDITORS.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1. L. M. Taylor | 1830 to 1837 |
| 2. Tyra W. Bray | 1837 1844 |
| 3. George W. Matthews | 1844 1849 |
| 4. Alfred B. Ellsworth | 1849 1857 |
| 5. Woodman J. Holloway | 1857 1861 |
| 6. Alfred Wheeler | 1867 |

TREASURERS.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1. John D. Ledy | 1830 to 1831 |
| 2. Aaron Miller | 1831 1833 |
| 3. John T. McCalland | 1833 1840 |
| 4. Albert Monson | 1841 1850 |
| 5. John K. Wright | 1850 1854 |
| 6. Robert B. Nier | 1851 1856 |
| 7. Solomon Miller | 1856 1860 |
| 8. John H. Harper | 1860 1861 |
| 9. Ezekiel Greene | 1861 1868 |
| 10. Hiram Miller | 1868 1872 |
| 11. David E. Creston | 1872 |

COUNTY SURVEYORS.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. William Clark | 1831 to 1832 |
| 2. Tyra W. Bray | 1832 1836 |
| 3. Thomas B. Bulla | 1836 1846 |
| 4. Milton W. Stokes | 1846 1864 |
| 5. William D. Bulla | 1864 1866 |
| 6. William M. Whitten | 1866 1868 |
| 7. William D. Bulla | 1868 1869 |
| 8. Milton V. Bulla | 1869 1872 |
| 9. William M. Whitten | 1872 1874 |
| 10. Arthur J. Searce | 1874 |

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

1. OLD JUSTICES' COURT.

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1830 to 1832. | Adam Smith, Lambert McComb, Levi T. Arnold. |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------|

2. FIRST COMMISSIONERS' COURT.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1831 to 1832. | David Miller, Joseph Robert, Aaron Stanton. |
| 1832 to 1833. | John Ireland, Benjamin Hardman, John Martindale. |

1833 to 1835. John Ireland, Lott Day, Reynolds Dunn.

1835 to 1836. Lott Day, Reynolds Dunn, Orlando M. Hurd.

1836 to 1837. Reynolds Dunn, Orlando M. Hurd, William H. Patterson.

1837 to 1840. Lott Day, Orlando M. Hurd, George Holloway.

1840 to 1841. Lott Day, George Holloway, Alonzo Delano.

1841 to 1842. Lott Day, Alonzo Delano, Thomas D. Vail.

1842 to 1843. Lott Day, Thomas D. Vail, Gilman Towls.

1843 to 1844. Thomas D. Vail, Gilman Towls, M. B. Hammond.

COMMISSIONERS, 1874.

Nathaniel Farn, Albert Cass, Dwight Deming.

CITY DIRECTORY, 1874.

CITY OFFICERS.

| |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mayor—William Miller. |
| Judge—John Hagerty. |
| Clerk—Elias W. Hoover. |
| Treasurer—Jacob N. Massey. |
| Marshal—Robert Hardy. |
| Civil Engineer—William M. Whitten. |
| Attorney—Edward Egbert. |
| Street Commissioner—C. M. Zigler. |
| Comptroller—First ward, Joseph Warden and Arch. Deffries; second ward, S. R. King and A. N. Thomas; third ward, M. N. Walworth and T. W. Deffries; fourth ward, Peter Weber and S. Ruff; fifth ward, William Simmons and J. M. Asire. |
| Council meets every Monday evening. |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer—Edward Nier.
Assistant—O. S. Witherrill, J. J. Norris, and Jerome Potter.

COUNTY DIRECTORY.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Offices in court house.

| |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Auditor—Alfred Wheeler. |
| Clerk—George W. Matthews. |
| Sheriff—Joseph Turnock. |
| Treasurer—David E. Creston. |
| Recorder—A. N. Thomas. |
| Surveyor—William M. Whitten. |
| Comptroller—A. H. Long. |
| County Superintendent—A. J. Foster. |
| Commissioners—Nathaniel Farn, Albert Cass, and Dwight Deming. |
| Commissioners' Court meets on first Monday of March, June, September, and December. |
| Circuit Judge—Hon. T. S. Stanfield. |
| Circuit Prosecutor—J. A. Crawley. |
| Deputy Prosecutor—O. S. Witherrill. |

Circuit Court meets on the second Monday of March, first Monday of June, first Monday of October, third Monday of December.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE.

| |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1832—Jackson (dem.), 121; Clay (whig), 123. Total, 244. |
| 1836—Van Buren (dem.), 107; Harrison (rep.), 137. Total, 244. |
| 1840—Van Buren (dem.), 444; Harrison (whig), 809. Total, 1,253. |
| 1844—Polk (dem.), 683; Clay (whig), 863; Birney (free soil), 133. Total, 1,679. |
| 1848—Cass (dem.), 667; Taylor (whig), 871; Van Buren (free soil), 312. Total, 1,850. |
| 1852—Pierce (dem.), 1,095; Scott (whig), 998; Hale (free soil), 174. Total, 2,267. |
| 1856—Buchanan (dem.), 1,509; Fremont (rep.), 1,812; Fillmore (free soil), 6. Total, 3,327. |
| 1860—Douglas (dem.), 1,489; Lincoln (rep.), 1,563; Breckinridge (rep.), 231; Bell (S.). Total, 3,285. |
| 1864—McClellan (dem.), 1,558; Lincoln (rep.), 1,188. Total, 2,746. |
| 1868—Sevier (dem.), 2,249; Grant (rep.), 1,076. Total, 3,325. |
| 1872—O'Connor (dem.), 131; Grant (rep.), 1,216; Greeley (lib.), 4,402. Total, 5,749. |

AUTHORS.

The authors and writers of St. Joseph county, and their works are as follows:

Hon. Schuyler Colfax, a political writer, etc.; Rev. A. Y. Moore, *Life of Schuyler Colfax*, and other works; T. C. Turner, *Guide to the Rocky Mountains*,—Gazetteer of the St. Joseph Valley, etc.; Flora L. Stanfield, several works, poetry and fiction; John D. Deffries, *History of the State of Indiana*, etc., in MSS; Geo. C. Merrifield, miscellaneous writer; Mrs. Emma Malloy, *History of the St. Joseph Valley*, etc., in MSS.

WRITERS OF NOTES, RESIDENTS OF ST. JOSEPH CO., AND CONNECTED WITH THE COUNTY.

Very Rev. E. Sonin, founder and first editor of the *Astoria*; Rev. A. H. Gillespie, editor of the *Astoria*; Rev. A. Lounge, author of "Ancient Literature" and "Course of Philosophy"; Rev. A. LeCommer, author of "Fidel Love," "Recognition," and other dramas; Rev. M. Mullen, ("Clover") an able contributor to the *Catholic World* and other periodicals; Rev. J. M. Graham ("Marshall") a poet of merit; contributor to various periodicals; Rev. M. B. Brown, author of "Voice Culture," contributor to the magazines in prose and verse; Rev. J. C. Carrier, author of a "French Grammar," and of various scientific papers; H. J. Zander, author of "Outlines of Composition"; Gardner Jones, a man of fine literary taste, edited, while here, the *Chicago Tablet* and the *Detroit Publisher*; Prof. Morrish, well known correspondent of eastern journals; A. J. Stace, "Status Junior" and "The Bean Hackett of Indiana," a humorist of various wise and witty contributions to the press; J. A. Jern, author of "The American Electioneer" and "The Silver Jubilee"; T. E. Howard, author of "Excelsior, or Politeness and Education"; "Uncle Edward's Stories," a series of English grammars, etc.

VILLAGES IN ST. JOSEPH CO.

The cities and villages in St. Joseph county are as follows:

I. SOUTH BEND was laid out March 28, 1831, chartered as a village in 1835, and is the largest in the county. It occupies sections 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12 to T. 37 N. R. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. It is on the L. S. & M. R. R. The Chicago and L. H. R. R. passes through it also, and lies on both sides of the St. Joseph river. Population 10,000.

II. MISHAWAKA was laid out July 15, 1833, incorporated as a village in 1834, under the name of "St. Joseph Iron Works," but subsequently resumed the name of the Indian village that stood on its site. It occupies sections 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. It is on the L. S. & M. R. R. and the C. & L. H. R. R. Population 3,000.

III. NEW CARLEISLE was laid out May 25, 1835, by Richard R. Carlisle. It occupies section 34, R. 1, W. T. 38 N. and is on the L. S. & M. R. R. in Olive township. Present population about 600.

IV. WALKERTON was laid out June 20, 1836, and occupies section 24, R. 1, W. T. 35 N. and is on the L. P. & C. R. R. in Lincoln township. Present population about 500.

V. NORTH LAKEVIEW was laid out Jan. 12, 1836, and is located on sections 28, 32, R. 1, E. T. 36 N. in Liberty township. Present population about 500.

VI. LAKEVIEW was laid out previous to 1839, and is located on sections 34, 35, R. 2, E. T. 36 N. in Union township. Present population about 500.

VII. OROCELA was laid out Nov. 17, 1837, and is located on section 76, R. 4, E. T. 37 N. on the L. S. & M. R. R. in Penn township. Present population about 300.

VIII. TERRA COUPEE was laid out April 12, 1837,—formerly

HISTORY OF SAINT JOSEPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

11

called Hamilton—and is located on section 24, R. 1, W. T. 38 N. about two and a half miles northwest of New Carlisle in Olive township. Present population about 300.

IX. PLATYVINE was laid out Dec. 33, 1833, and is located on sections 25 and 36, R. 1, W. T. 38 N. on the S. E. & M. S. R. R. about two miles east of New Carlisle in Olive township. Present population about 200.

X. WOODLAND was laid out in 18—, and is located on section 15, R. 2, E. T. 36 N. six and a half miles south of Mishawaka in Portage township. Present population about 200.

XI. CRUMS FARM was laid out in 18—, and is located on section 27, R. 1, E. T. 37 N. on the C. & L. H. R. in Warren township. Present population about 200. It is a R. R. station.

XII. WARREN CENTER was laid out in 18—, and is located on section 3, R. 1, E. T. 37 N. on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. Present population about 50.

XIII. WEST TOWN was laid out Dec. 14, 1834, and is located on section 33, R. 1, W. T. 35 N. on the L. P. & C. R. R. and the B. P. & C. R. R. in Lincoln township. Present population about 50.

SOME OF THE EARLY TOWNS THAT WERE LAID OUT, BUT WERE NEVER BUILT.

1. ST. JOSEPH, Brookfield's county seat, donated September 14, 1839. The plat of this town extended to the river on section 34, 35, 37, and was in German township about two miles and a half from South Bend. See plat in the Recorder's office, South Bend.

2. TOWN OF PORTAGE, laid out July 12, 1834, on section 26, T. 38 N. R. 2 E.

3. PALESTINE, laid out in portions of sections 29, 30, 32, 35, T. 38 N. R. 1 E. on Terre Coupee prairie, Dec. 4, 1834.

4. WILLIAMSVILLE was laid out Dec. 33, 1834, on the S. E. fraction of N. E. quarter of section 1, 37, N. R. 4 E.

5. GREENSBURG was laid out Dec. 19, 1835, on section 25, T. 37, N. R. 4 E.

6. CANTON was laid out on section 6, T. 37, N. R. 4 E. Dec. 14, 1835.

7. MOUNT PLEASANT was laid out on sections 33, 35, T. 38 N. R. 25, Aug. 19, 1836.

POPULATION OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

| TOWNSHIPS. | 1870. | 1880. | 1890. | 1900. | 1910. |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Colored. | | | | | |
| White. | | | | | |
| Foreigners. | | | | | |
| Native. | | | | | |
| Total. | | | | | |
| Colored. | | | | | |
| White. | | | | | |
| Foreigners. | | | | | |
| Native. | | | | | |
| Total. | | | | | |
| Colored. | | | | | |
| White. | | | | | |
| Foreigners. | | | | | |
| Native. | | | | | |
| Total. | | | | | |
| Colored. | | | | | |
| White. | | | | | |
| Foreigners. | | | | | |
| Native. | | | | | |
| Total. | | | | | |

The above exhibits the population of St. Joseph county as taken from the census of 1870, 1880, and 1890: also the population of each township, as it existed at the time. The number of Indians in 1870, was 236, in 1880, 7.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Showing the number of horses, mules, cattle, sheep and hogs, and also the number of wheat, corn, oats and meadow lands in 1874—474 St. Joseph county, year ending June 1, 1874.

| TOWNSHIPS. | Horses. | Mules. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Hogs. | Wheat. | Corn. | Oats. | Meadow. |
|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| Olive..... | 612 | 21 | 1,440 | 2,412 | 3,146 | 3,864 | 2,645 | 805 | 527 |
| Warren..... | 150 | 1 | 659 | 729 | 1,133 | 1,575 | 1,156 | 119 | 730 |
| German..... | 359 | 9 | 834 | 1,075 | 1,096 | 1,656 | 1,244 | 142 | 543 |
| Harris..... | 291 | 3 | 952 | 1,060 | 1,274 | 1,513 | 1,401 | 107 | 1,027 |
| Portage..... | 291 | 47 | 825 | 2,031 | 1,492 | 1,481 | 1,287 | 181 | 973 |
| Centre..... | 997 | 29 | 2,251 | 2,014 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Lincoln..... | 397 | 46 | 1,242 | 1,274 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Union..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Madison..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Valley..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Liberty..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| South Bend..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Mishawaka..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Union..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| South Bend..... | 358 | 17 | 709 | 1,275 | 1,539 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 292 | 1,363 |
| Total..... | 6,887 | 247 | 15,062 | 15,062 | 12,250 | 24,158 | 20,334 | 4,753 | 13,253 |

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Showing the number of acres of pasture and meadow, number of bushels of wheat, corn, rye, oats, potatoes, barley, grass and clover seed and fruit, raised in the year ending June 1, 1874, in St. Joseph county.

| TOWNSHIPS. | Acres of Pasture and Meadow. | Wheat. | Corn. | Rye. | Oats. | Potatoes. | Barley. | Grass Seed. | Clover Seed. | Fruit. |
|-----------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| Olive..... | 1,876 | 16,159 | 68,590 | 18,461 | 4,415 | 128 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Warren..... | 6,319 | 30,466 | 45,711 | 4,932 | 4,415 | 128 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| German..... | 3,743 | 27,539 | 57,490 | 1,476 | 4,932 | 4,415 | 128 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Harris..... | 1,624 | 10,215 | 26,723 | 1,443 | 3,375 | 309 | 19 | 6,505 | 19 | 6,505 |
| Portage..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Centre..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Lincoln..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Union..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Madison..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Valley..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Liberty..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| South Bend..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Mishawaka..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Union..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| South Bend..... | 1,773 | 5,913 | 18,181 | 1,460 | 1,176 | 3,313 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Total..... | 405 | 4,350 | 7,393 | 400 | 581 | 381 | 381 | 381 | 381 | 381 |

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Showing the number of pounds of beef, bacon, pork, lard, wool, tobacco, maple sugar and barrels of beef produced in St. Joseph county in the year ending June 1, 1874.

| TOWNSHIPS. | Beef. | Bacon. | Pork. | Lard. | Wool. | Tobacco. | Maple Sugar. | Barrels of Beef. |
|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--------------|------------------|
| Olive..... | 400 | 2,750 | 4,677 | 8,661 | 800 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren..... | 4,000 | 1,313 | 1,939 | 1,077 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Portage..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Centre..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lincoln..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Union..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Madison..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Valley..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Liberty..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Bend..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mishawaka..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Union..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Bend..... | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 31,321 | 9,107 | 733,345 | 151,800 | 52,195 | 102,187 | 11 | 11 |

Note.—There were 3 pounds hogs raised in Olive township.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Showing the number of barrels of pork, gallons of cider, vinegar, wine, sorghum molasses, maple molasses, number of pianos, melodeons and sewing machines in St. Joseph county, for the year ending June 1, 1874.

| TOWNSHIPS. | Barrels of Pork. | Gallons of Cider. | Gallons of Vinegar. | Gallons of Wine. | Sorghum Molasses. | Maple Molasses. | Pianos. | Melodeons. | Sewing Machines. |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------------|
| Olive..... | 218 | 7,665 | 258 | 110 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren..... | 165 | 13,718 | 778 | 51 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German..... | 119 | 10,576 | 714 | 186 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris..... | 68 | 11,727 | 628 | 300 | 144 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Portage..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Centre..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lincoln..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Union..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Madison..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Valley..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Liberty..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Bend..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mishawaka..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Union..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Bend..... | 118 | 10,610 | 390 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 2,084 | 149,418 | 7,574 | 1,372 | 1,724 | 2,500 | 21 | 21 | 21 |

The value of home made manufactures in St. Joseph county, was \$1,337,000, in Mishawaka, \$776,709, giving a total of \$2,113,709. The value of slaughtered animals during the year was \$64,419, and the value of poultry \$16,097.

The above tables and returns, concerning the products of St. Joseph county, are below the real figures. The trouble seems to be that the people are fearful that the county assessor endeavoring to entrap them by showing a discrepancy between the valuation of property as previously given and these statements. Would it not be a good plan to allow this collection to be made by disinterested persons; and at a different season of the year? But even with the present showing, there is no immediate prospect of our people coming to want and poverty.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY SCHOOLS.

At a very early day the first settlers made arrangements for the education of their children. The legislature very soon recognized the principle that a republican form of government depended for its perpetuity, in a great measure, upon the education of the masses,

and that the universal diffusion of knowledge was the palladium of our liberties.

With the growth of our population, the interest in this department has steadily increased.

In 1874, out of a population of 28,164 in the county, there were, between 6 and 21 years of age..... 9,816

Number of pupils in school..... 4,549

Number of teachers—males 82, females 123..... 205

Length of school in days..... 150

Number of districts in which school has been taught..... 550

Average wages in the primary department..... \$1.44

Females, per day..... 2.10

Males..... 2.10

Average wages in the high schools..... 2.10

Females, per day..... 2.10

Total revenue for tuition..... \$55,369.85

Special School revenue..... \$19,718.99

Number of school houses..... 24

Total..... frame..... 24

Estimated value of school property..... \$25,515.15

Township libraries, number of volumes..... 2,100

Number of school houses erected in 1874 was eight, at a cost of..... \$1,667

There are three high schools in the county—one at South Bend with 116 pupils, one at Mishawaka with 64 pupils, and one at New Carlisle with 23 pupils.

The above presents the material upon which the teachers are to work. The field is an inviting one. Pupils bright, active and intelligent, teachers ambitious and desirous of making their calling a success—with ample funds, commodious houses, and school appliances, there is no reason why the schools in this county should not equal any in the state.

The public free schools are really the hope of our future prosperity as a nation, and the people of St. Joseph county fully appreciate their importance.

The higher institutions of learning in St. Joseph county are

NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY.

Situated about one mile north of South Bend. It is the largest institution of the kind in the United States.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY.

Half a mile west of Notre Dame, and a preparatory school in the city, and a Catholic school at Mishawaka, are seminaries of considerable note.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

| 1820. | 1821. | 1822. | 1823. | 1824. | 1825. | 1826. | 1827. | 1828. | 1829. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Pierre F. Navarre settled in Indian Village at Mishawaka. (Thick Woods Rapids.) | Chicago Treaty with the Indians. | First Protestant Mission established by Israel McCoy, near Niles, Michigan. | Alexis Coquillard settled at South Bend. | Wabash Treaty and sale of lands. | Lathrop M. Taylor settled in South Bend. | William Brookfield settled in German Township. | Levi S. Sanborn settled in Portage Township. | Timothy S. Smith and family settled in South Bend. | Joe Brookie settled in South Bend. |

First settlers in Clay and Penn Townships. Indians ceded their lands to General Cass. L. M. Taylor licensed as an Indian Trader.

Lands surveyed by order of the Government. Monthly mail from Fort Wayne to South Bend. L. M. Taylor appointed Postmaster. Post-office name "South Bend."

January 29. Act of Legislature forming St. Joseph and Elkhart counties.

May. County Seat located on William Brookfield's farm, sections 27, 35, in German Township. Town named "St. Joseph."

August 11. L. M. Taylor appointed Clerk and Recorder of St. Joseph County.

August 27. St. Joseph County organized.

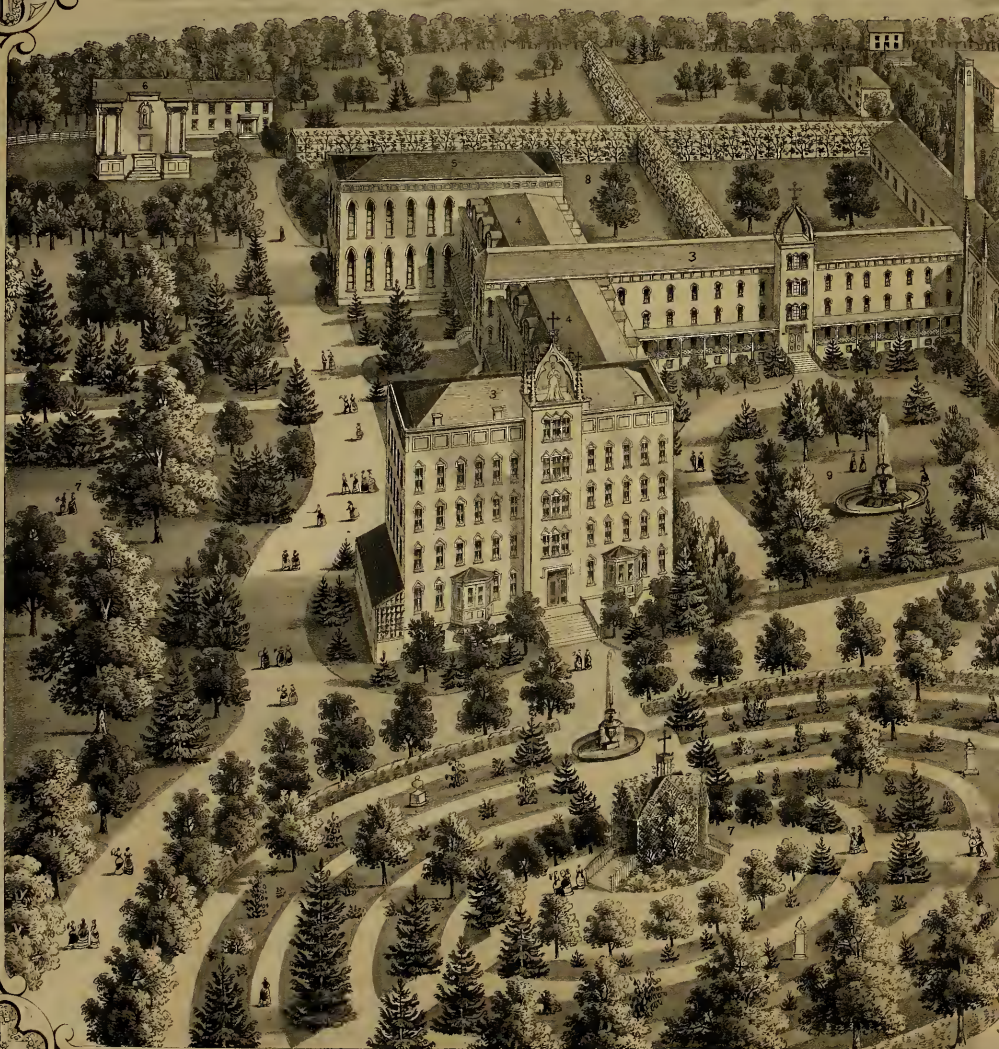
August 27. First meeting of Board of Judges of the Peace.

August 27. Panels of Grand and Petit Jurors drawn to serve in November.

October 18. "South Old" changed to South Bend.

November. Land sales at Fort Wayne.

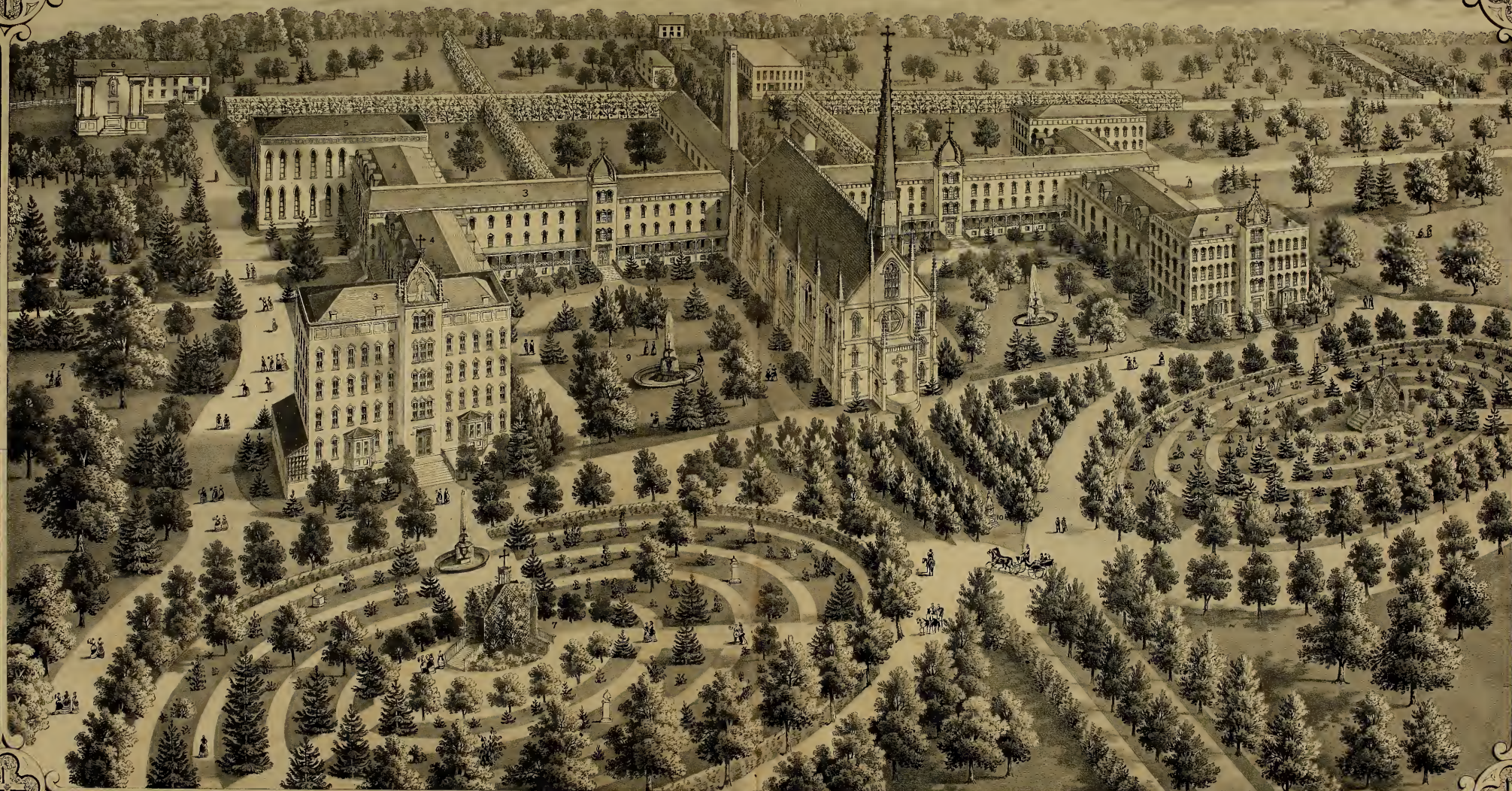
November 25. Michigan, Deschemin, German and Portage Townships organized.



Mother House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, General Noviciate
8 Academy 9 Minims Recreation Grounds

ST. MARY'S OF THE HOLY CROSS

No. 10 Our Lady of Peace made of Cannon from Island Hill
after the War, as a testimonial of their devoted Service to the



Mother House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, General Noviciate
 & Academy, & Minors' Recreation Grounds

ST. MARY'S OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

1810 Our Lady of Peace made of Cannon from Island. 1818 Presented to the Sisters of the Holy Cross by Com^d Davis
 after the War as a testimonial of their devoted Service to the sick & wounded Soldiers during the War

1. Convent 2. Noviciate & School 3. Academy 4. Conservatory of Music
 5. School of Design 6. Chapel & Holy House of Loreto 7. Seniors' Re-
 creation Grounds 8. Juniors' Recreation Grounds

Weekly mail established between Fort Wayne and South Bend.
Masters and Tipport ran the first keel-boat from mouth of St. Joseph River to South Bend and Mishawaka.
First settlers on Notre Coupe, Sumption's, Harris' and Palmer's Prairies.
Population of St. Joseph County about three hundred.

1831.

January 19. Legislature abolished the Board of Justices of the Peace, and established the Commissioners' Court.
Legislature established the State Road from Fort Wayne to South Bend.

March 25. South Bend laid out by A. Coquillard and L. M. Taylor.

May 12. County Seat re-located at South Bend.
Aron Stanton, David Miller and Joseph Rohrer elected County Commissioners.

September 5. County Commissioners met at A. Coquillard's to transact County business.

September 7. Portage, Centre and Highland Townships laid out.

September. First Ferry across the St. Joseph River at South Bend, by N. B. Griffith.

November 16. First newspaper (North Western Pioneer) issued in South Bend by J. D. and J. H. Defrees. Afterwards changed to "St. Joseph Beacon."

December 1. Meeting to call Congress to establish a Land Office at South Bend. Bill lost in the Lower House.

Samuel Hanna elected Representative to State Legislature.
Peter Johnson opened a hotel at South Bend.

Calvin Lilly opened a hotel at South Bend.
Joseph Penberton built a turning-lathe mill near Mishawaka.

First steamboat—Newburyport—built at Presque Island, to run on the St. Joseph River.
First settlers in Warren Township.

Debatting society organized at Lilly's Hotel.
Benjamin Coquilars learned to keep tavern.

First Methodist class meeting organized at South Bend.

1832.

January 1. First temperance society organized at South Bend.
H. Chapin, president.

January 5. First Probate Court held by J. Banker and Chappel W. Brown.

February 6. First court house constructed for; cost \$2,000.

March. Penn and Olive Townships organized.

April. Semi-weekly mail from Piqua, Ohio, to South Bend, established.

May. State Road from Fort Wayne to South Bend surveyed by George Crawford.

State Road from Yellow Creek to Michigan City laid out by A. Burnside.

"North Western Pioneer" changed to "St. Joseph Beacon."
June. Black Hawk war broke out.

June. Rev. S. T. Badin bought eleven hundred acres where Notre Dame now stands.

June. Jonathan A. Liston opened a law office in South Bend.

July 4. Celebration at South Bend by J. H. Defrees, orator.

October 29. First Circuit Court held by Hon. John R. Porter in Calvin Lilly's hotel.

October. First Grand Jury met in Dr. Hardman's office.
George Holloway, foreman.

A. Coquillard, L. M. Taylor and H. Chapin, merchants in South Bend.

Jeremiah Smith elected to the State Senate.
George Crawford elected Representative to the State Legislature.

First Presidential vote for Jackson, 121; for Clay, 123.
F. R. Tut opened a saddler's shop in South Bend.

County expenditures, \$84. Receipts, \$1,313.46.

Spring. A large quantity of sturgeon taken in St. Joseph River, some weighing one hundred pounds each.

1833.

January 1. A. M. Hurd bought section 16 (Mishawaka) of the Commissioners.

June 21. Keel-boat Antelope, captain Dorland, freight for Harris & Taylor, and H. Chapin, arrived at South Bend.

July 15. Mishawaka laid out by A. M. Hurd, and called "St. Joseph Iron Works."

December 23. Plainsfield laid out in Olive Township.
First boat load of wheat exported from South Bend.

The steamboats "Matilda Barney" and "Davy Crockett" commenced running on the St. Joseph River.

Post-office established at Mishawaka.

Population of Mishawaka, one hundred.

First settlers in Union Township.

1834.

St. Joseph Iron Works incorporated as a village.

St. Joseph Iron Works incorporated as a company.

First school house built at Mishawaka; Miss Sheldon, teacher.

First Presbyterian Church established at Mishawaka.

Mishawaka Hotel opened by Dr. A. M. Hurd.

First Temperance Society organized at Mishawaka.

Blatt Furnace in operation at Mishawaka.

First stores, plow, kettles and mill gearing, cast at Mishawaka.

New Saw Mill erected at Mishawaka by Elias Smith.

State Road laid out through Sumption's Prairie.

First Methodist Church built on Michigan Street, South Bend.

First steamboat, "Matilda Barney," arrived at South Bend.
Population of Mishawaka about two hundred.
John D. Defrees moved the "St. Joseph Beacon" to White Fishon.

1835.

First Charter election held in South Bend.
Village of South Bend incorporated.

County Agricultural Society organized at South Bend.
Ferry established by A. Coquillard at South Bend.

Methodists built a church on Main Street, South Bend.
Fellows, Denton & Co. bought land opposite South Bend, for an manufacturing purposes.

"Indiana City," opposite Mishawaka, laid out by Grove and James K. Lawrence.

Dam and lock built at Mishawaka; cost \$38,000.
Flouring mill built at Mishawaka, by Asa Taylor.

Alexis Favonville, the first man sent to the penitentiary from St. Joseph County.

Village of New Carlisle laid out.

1836.

"South Bend Free Press" established by William Millikin—subsequently changed to the "St. Joseph Valley Register."

Township Agricultural Society organized in Penn.
Presbyterians and Methodists build churches in Mishawaka.

Population of Mishawaka, seven hundred.
Greene and Harris Townships organized.

First settlers in Lincoln Township.
Village of North Liberty laid out.

Baptist Church organized in South Bend.

1837.

Village of Dennison laid out, opposite South Bend.
Village Charter abandoned at South Bend.

Reign of "wild cat money." Financial panic.
Union and Liberty Townships organized.

Forge built by J. M. C. Sherman at Mishawaka.
Ferry bridge built by Mr. Carr at Mishawaka; cost \$2,499.

Literary Club established at Mishawaka.
Population of Mishawaka at the end of the year, six hundred.

Village of Osceola laid out.
Village of Terre Coupe laid out.

1838.

First Bank established at South Bend; capital \$100,000.
Sickly season—no well ones enough to take care of the sick.

1839.

Second flouring mill erected at Mishawaka.
Failure of the crops.

St. Paul's Church (Episcopal) established at Mishawaka.

1840.

Indians removed beyond the Mississippi per order of U. S., by A. Coquillard.

Population of South Bend seven hundred and twenty-eight.
Disciples Church at Mishawaka.

Religious revival at Mishawaka.
Presidential vote: Van Buren, 444; Harrison, 809.

1841.

"Mishawaka Tocsin" established by Wilbur F. Storey, now editor of the "Chicago Times."

Distillery established at Mishawaka by Mr. Lec.

1842.

South Bend Manufacturing Company chartered.
Notre Dame University established.

1843.

Dam built across the St. Joseph River at South Bend.

1844.

Notre Dame University incorporated.
Blatt furnace built at Mishawaka by W. & J. Gillesland.

Machine shop built at Mishawaka.
Steamboat for river trade built by Asher Miller and Adon Gray, at Mishawaka.

Father Sorin first President of Notre Dame.

1845.

"St. Joseph Valley Register" established by Schuyler Colfax.
Village organization renewed in South Bend.

Prevalence of the small pox in South Bend.
Baptist Church organized at Mishawaka.

1846.

"Mishawaka Bee" established by S. P. Hart.
German Lutheran Church organized in Mishawaka.

Steamboat organized on Sumption's Prairie.

1847.

Steamboat "Pilot" lost by running against Mishawaka bridge.

New bridge building at South Bend.

Roman Catholic Church organized at Mishawaka.

Presidential vote: Cass, 667; Taylor, 872; Van Buren, 332.

Evangelical Association build a church at Mishawaka.

1849.

John Norris, of Kentucky, abducts David Powell and family (slaves).

1850.

Population of South Bend sixteen hundred and fifty-two.
Population of Mishawaka fourteen hundred and twelve.

Population of St. Joseph County twelve thousand three hundred and sixty-six.

1851.

M. S. & N. L. R. R. opened.
Notre Dame post-office established.

1852.

Studebaker wagon manufactory established.

1853.

"Free Press" established at Mishawaka by D. C. Ireland.

1854.

New Court House built at South Bend; cost \$35,000.
Village of West Troy laid out in Lincoln Township.

Evangelical Association build a church in South Bend.

1855.

A. Coquillard, son of Benjamin, established lumber business in South Bend.

1856.

Elisha Egbert elected Probate Judge.
Presidential vote: Buchanan, 1059; Fremont, 182; Fillmore, 6.

Village of Walkerton laid out.

1857.

Financial Crisis.

1858.

A. Beal bought the Mishawaka "Enterprise."
Presbyterian, Christian, Methodist, Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, Disciples, German Methodist, Lutheran, Baptist and Catholic Churches in Mishawaka.

Amount of manufactured products, \$107,000.
Population of Mishawaka, 2,000.

1859.

Jail erected at South Bend; cost \$35,000.
Population of South Bend 3812.

Population of Mishawaka 1,688.
Population of St. Joseph County 19,954.

1861.

Northern Indiana College founded.

1862.

Evangelical Association build a church in Woodland.

1863.

The St. Joseph County "Forum" suppressed by Gen. Hassall.
Strayer's grain drill manufactory established at South Bend.

The First National Bank established at South Bend.
John C. Birdsall established the clover machine business in South Bend.

1864.

Presidential vote: McClellan, 1,558; Lincoln, 2,188.
A. Coquillard established wagon manufactory in South Bend.

1865.

South Bend incorporated as a city; three wards.
William G. George elected the first Mayor.

First Ward Councilmen—William Miller and John Klinge.
Second Ward Councilmen—Thomas S. Standford and Hon. William Miller.

Third Ward Councilmen—Israel Sweet and John Gallagher.
New post-office built.

Mr. Beal purchased the "Register"—South Bend.
Father Dillon inaugurated President of Notre Dame.

1866.

Value of manufactured products in South Bend, \$1,910,000.
Knobloch's flouring mill erected at South Bend.

Father Corby, President of Notre Dame University.

1867.

Northern Indiana College opened; Rev. D. Holmes, D.D., President.

Singer Sewing Machine Manufactory—South Bend.

1868.

Turner's "South Bend Annual" established.
Schuyler Colfax elected Vice President of the United States from South Bend.

Presidential vote: Seymour, 2,249; Grant, 3,075.

1869.

Five churches, eighty factories, thirteen business houses, and two hundred and twenty-nine dwellings built in South Bend.

South Bend Woolen Company commenced business.

Beach's first paper manufactory established.

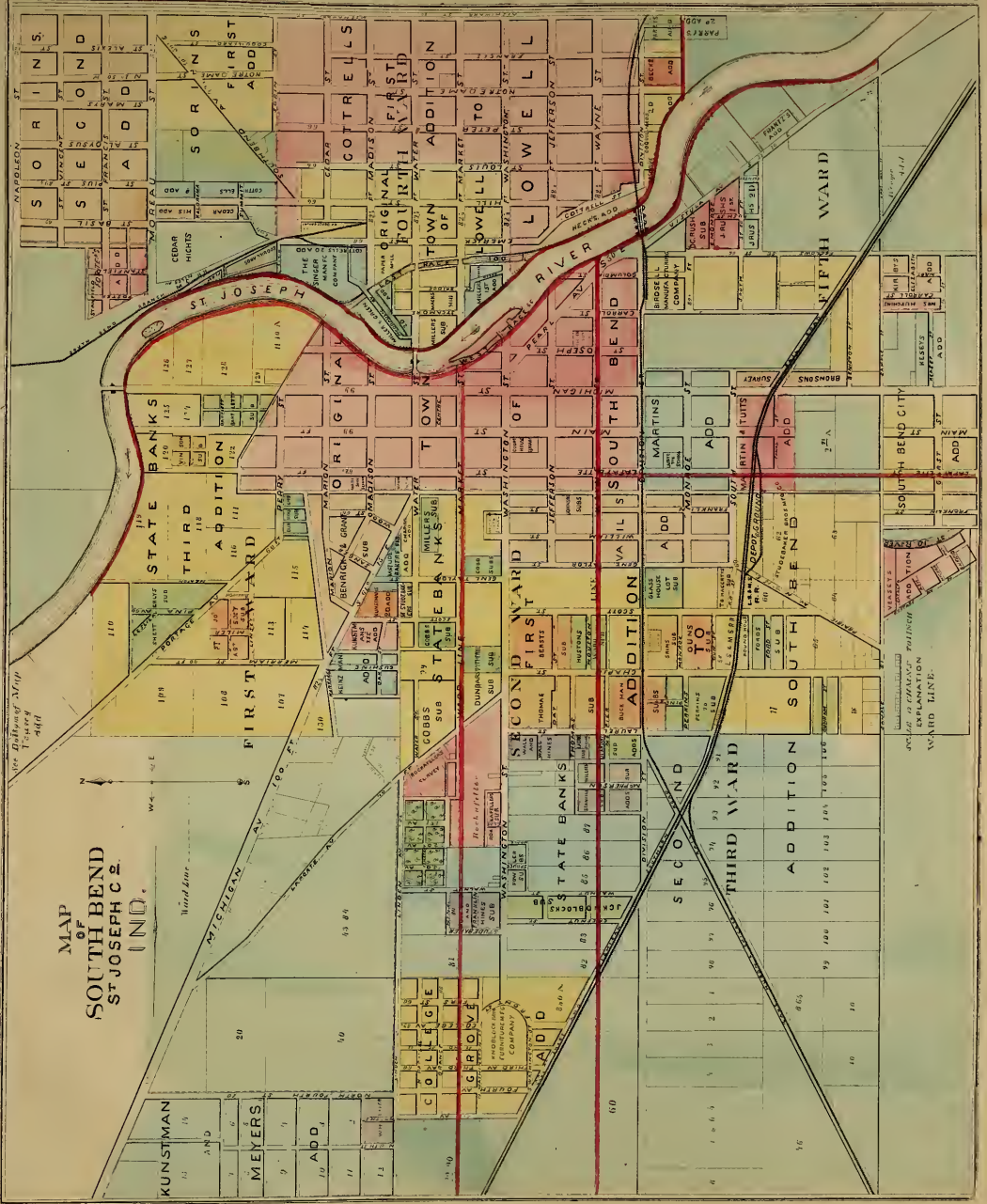
1870.

Population of St. Joseph County, 28,162.

" " South Bend, 7,206.

" " Mishawaka, 2,617.

MAP
OF
SOUTH BEND
ST JOSEPH C^Y.
IND.



UNDEVELOPED
LAND
EXPLANATION
WARD LINE.



PRIVATE RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM MILLER ESQ., SOUTH BEND CITY ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

Wm. HOLLIS MILLER was born April 4, 1809, in Franklin County, Virginia. In the paternal line his ancestors were of German descent. In the maternal, his grandfather, Samuel Henderson, came from Ireland, and settled in Virginia at a very early day. One of his uncles on his father's side participated in the war of 1812. Isaac Miller died in the army.

The original families were very numerous, and, from Virginia, spread all over the country in Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky, while some still remain in the "Old Dominion."

His grandfather, Jacob Miller, was a noted German Baptist preacher. He lived in Virginia for many years, but originally came from Maryland, and finally moved to Ohio, near Dayton, where he died. He married and had a large family of nine sons and three daughters, as follows:

John married a McClure, and had a large family; resided in Union County, Indiana.

JACOB married and had a family; resided in Virginia, and died there. ISAAC married a Webb and had a family; resided in Virginia, and died in the army. His widow moved to Indiana.

TERESA, the father of the subject of this sketch. See post.

ABRAHAM married a Horton and had a large family; resided in Franklin County, Indiana, and died there.

SAMUEL was born in Virginia; died, aged about twenty-five.

DANIEL married a Shiden, and had eight or ten children; he was a German Baptist preacher; resided in Franklin County for many years; moved to Pike County, where he died.

AMMON married a Hardman and had a large family; moved from Wayne to St. Joseph County in the Spring of 1836, and was among the first settlers, he was a German Baptist preacher.

DAVID married a Hardman; had a large family; moved from Wayne County to St. Joseph in 1836 or 1838. He was a very celebrated German Baptist preacher, and was universally respected for his consistent christian life. When there was a scarcity of corn he would sell to the poor and ready for one half the market price. He died in this county, and is buried on his farm four miles west from South Bend.

MARY married a Dant, and had a family; resided to Ohio.

ANNA married a Lyndon; had a large family; resided in Union County, Indiana.

EVA married first a Moore, secondly a Kinney, and had a large family; resided in Preble County, Ohio. The above were all farmers.

Tobias Miller, the father of Mr. Miller, married Sarah Henderson, and had fourteen children, as follows:

I. JACOB married Anna Crawford, and had Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Fred, Sarah, Andrew, Martha and Isabel; resided in Laporte County, Indiana, where he settled in 1833, and died there. He was a miller and farmer. All except the oldest are now living in California.

II. SAMUEL married Elizabeth Keene, a relative of the Chicago Keenes—the first to build a log cabin on Chicago River. It was this family who were

supplied by the Indians, and two of the girls—aged respectively seven and nine years—were carried into captivity, where they remained nineteen years. He had Margaret—who married a Harvey—Mansourney, and Clement F. Mrs. Miller having died, Mr. Miller married secondly a Kinberly, and had several children, of whom was Mary L., who still lives in Laporte. Mr. Miller made an addition to Michigan City and was one of the most influential and prominent men of Laporte County.

III. BARNABY married Major Samuel Ridgman, a relative of the celebrated Ridgman of Pennsylvania—the spelling of the name having been changed—and had sixteen children, viz: Jonathan M., David, Commodore F., William, Peter D., Tobias, John, Samuel, Irving M., Eliza and Elijah (twins), Abigail, Sarah, Martha, Ellen and Adeline. Major Ridgman was in the war of 1812. Jonathan M. was a railroad man and a journalist, and is now a banker, resides at Indianapolis. John and Samuel were in the Union Army during the Rebellion. Mr. R. resided in Union County, Indiana.

IV. JOHN married Miss Green—has Ellen J., Tobias, Orson, Henry and Anna. The two girls reside in Galesburg, Illinois. Tobias, Orson and Henry were in the Union Army during the Rebellion. Orson was a Major; Tobias a Lieutenant, was in a large number of severe engagements, and was wounded. Mr. Miller settled in Chicago in 1859 (I), and died in Galesburg.

V. DAVID, unmarried, died aged twenty-eight.

VII. WILLIAM, the subject of this sketch.

VIII. MARY married David Page of Laporte County—one of the old settlers in that county (1831)—no family. She died and is buried at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

IX. ISAAC married first Susan Hindman; had five children, Mary, John, and others. Mr. M. having died, he married, secondly, Phoebe Jones, and had two children, Noah and Enosh; resided in Laporte County, and was one of the first settlers there.

X. SARAH married John Witter, has "Felix and another (twins), Nels, David, Martha, Sarah A., Perry and Albert, and resided in Iowa.

XI. THOMAS married Louisa Nunnery, and has Aaron, George and Albert. Aaron and George were in the Union Army. Thomas resided and died in Laporte County.

XII. MARTHA married Judge Farrand of Laporte; resided and died there.

XIII. NOAH married Charissa Dreifler; has Milton and Ella. Wilcox was in the Union Army, and died during the entire Rebellion. Mr. Miller is a physician; resided in California.

XIV. AMMON married Emily Porter, and has William, Alexander, Mary E., Harriet and Mary R. Mr. Ammon Miller met with a severe accident on the canal, which has crippled him for life. He resides in Laporte County.

Mr. Miller, the subject of this sketch, resided in Virginia until he was one and a half years of age, and then moved, in 1817, with his parents, to what was then Franklin—now Union County, Indiana. Here he remained till he reached his twenty-fourth year, and married, and moved to St. Joseph County, Indiana, in May, 1833. He settled on Portage Prairie, and engaged in farming, which

he continued for about twenty-five years, and then retired from his active duties, purchased a residence in South Bend, where he still resides. He was elected Justice of the Peace for several years while engaged in farming.

In 1844, Mr. Miller was elected to the legislature of Indiana, and served his constituency with such acceptance that he was re-elected for the second and third terms. During his service in the legislature the unprecedented institution of the business interests of this city. Every enterprise which has for its object the material and moral improvement of the city and country receive his hearty support.

Mr. Miller married Mary Miller, daughter of Col. John Miller of Union County, Indiana, formerly from Virginia. Her father received a Colonel's commission in the war of 1812. They have ten children, as follows:

I. JOHN FRANKLIN, born November 21, 1817; married Mary W. Green, and has Mary E. and John F. He is a lawyer, and was elected to the State Senate in 1860; served one session, until the breaking out of the Rebellion resigned and raised a regiment in 1861; entered the army as Colonel, and was named with the Army of the Tennessee, and served throughout the entire war; was in several terrible battles, at Stone River he was shot through the neck; was promoted to Brigadier General, and subsequently received Major General's rank; at Liberty Gap his hat eye was shot out.

In 1864, says Dr. Hardman, surgeon in hospital No. 1, he was Post Quartermaster at Nashville, Tennessee; was then appointed Quartermaster at Mobile, and was commissioned by President Johnson as Post Collector at San Francisco, California; held the office four years, and resigned. He is now a state auditor and President of the Alaska Fur Company and resides in San Francisco.

II. LEWIS, died, aged 25.

III. ISAM, born Nov. 3, 1815; married Emeline Carter; has Helen and John Franklin. He is a farmer, and resides at New Ridge.

IV. WILLIAM HENRIKSON, born August 21, 1819, married Martha Ann Cracker, has Edwin and John F. He is a manufacturer, resides in South Bend.

V. MARY E. born December 6, 1841, married Moses Buttersworth, and has William M., Joseph B. and Henry T. He is a farmer, and is also engaged in the milling business; resides in Kingsbury, Laporte County.

VI. HENRY C. born May 24, 1843, married Susan E. Bickman. He is a cashier in the Custom House, San Francisco, California.

VII. MARY ELIZABETH died in infancy.

VIII. HORACE GRANT, born November 14, 1849, married Emma L. Cockran. He is a merchant, and is also engaged in the milling business; resides in South Bend.

IX. EDWARD LYNDON died in infancy.

St. Joseph County Savings Bank established in South Bend.
New iron bridge completed at South Bend.
Birsell Manufacturing Company incorporated at South Bend.
1871.

Knoblock Bros. Manufacturing Company incorporated in South Bend.
Ten stores and three hundred dwellings erected in South Bend.

1872.
"South Bend Weekly Tribune" established.
Public High School established at South Bend.
Twenty business houses and five hundred dwellings built this year in South Bend.
Freight received and forwarded at South Bend on the three railroads, 153,059,536 pounds.
William H. Beach & Co. established second paper mill.
Presidential vote: O'Connor, 131; Grant, 3426; Greeley, 2,402.
Father Lemonnier, president of Notre Dame.

1873.
Stand pipe works erected at South Bend.
South Bend "Daily Tribune" established.
Sixteen business houses and two hundred and eighty-six dwellings erected in South Bend.
Valuation of taxable property in South Bend—one third valuation—\$5,975,777.
Population of South Bend, 10,499.
Freight received and forwarded on the three railroads, 153,058,445 pounds.

1874.
Iron bridge built at Mishawaka.
January, "Northern Indiana Teacher" established at South Bend.

MISHAWAKA.

Alanson M. Hurd bought the land where Mishawaka now stands, January 1, 1833, of ——— the commissioner, it being a school section.

In June of the previous year, William L. Earl came out prospecting from Detroit, and having decided that the valley of the St. Joseph in the vicinity of Mishawaka possessed iron ore in great abundance, it was determined by Mr. Hurd and Earl to make a town that should rival any in the country. Accordingly, in the Spring of 1833, Hurd came with a large force of men and commenced building. At the end of the year, houses and shanties enough were put up to accommodate one hundred persons. The first building was erected on the spot where the store of the "St. Joseph Iron Works" was afterward erected. A tavern was built, called "Earls." The town was laid out in July, 1833, and received the name of "St. Joseph Iron Works."

The first settlers within the vicinity were the following: One Mr. Ferry, who stopped near where Mr. Merrill now lives. He carved the nail on the Chicago and Detroit routes from some intermediate points.

Mr. Coe, Mr. Mote, and Mr. Skinner settled within three or four miles of Mishawaka in 1830, and John, Samuel, L. H. and William Eiland settled north of the St. Joseph River in 1831, and Joseph Penbenton at the confluence of the creek and St. Joseph, a short distance above Mishawaka, where he established a turning-lathe; Mr. Hart half a mile below; all the same year. In 1832 Nathan Boyles came out to Mishawaka, and moved his family in 1833. Orlando Hurd came in 1832; also Thomas Sutton, S. Goodrick, and Mr. Stancil. And it is said all the following

came in 1833: Alexander Sandiland, James White, James Edington, J. Simpson, T. Edwards, E. Kirkwood, J. Carpenter, Mr. Baskin, and Dr. John Inman. The Entalers, Hollinghaves, Byrkins, Cipes and some others came this year.

In 1834 Judge J. D. Denning, Philo Hurd, William John and Frank Smith, John H. Orr, J. E. Hollister, Ezra Taylor, Levi Dean, W. S. Garrison, Elias Smith, W. H. Wells, Elliot Hurd, Dr. Foster, D. W. Walcott, Benjamin Lucas, Mr. Finch, and Mr. Campbell came to Mishawaka. Richmond Tuttle came this year and moved his family in 1836.

A. H. Long, who was elected justice of the peace, came at a later day, and Hiram Curtis, W. J. Brower, and Zelous Bancroft came in 1835.

It is possible that some of the above may have come a year earlier or later, but the above is the best evidence we could obtain. So many came in 1835 and the following two or three years, that our space forbids the mention of their names.

Rev. Mr. Edwards, of the United Brethren church, was the first transient preacher; Dr. N. M. Wells, Presbyterian, the first resident preacher; D. S. Brooks, the first millwright; Benjamin Lucas, the first founder; Mr. Stancil, the first blacksmith; Mr. John Sterritt, the first shoemaker; Mr. Lefferts, the first tailor; John Inman, M. D., the first physician; Dr. Fowler, the first justice of the peace; Henry Johnson, the first cooper; Mr. Goodrich, the first collier.

Hiram Rash and Miss Inwood were the first couple married. Rev. Wells officiating—*Indiana Yerrington*, the first child born, and received its name in honor of the state—and Mr. Moore's, the first death; Mrs. Hurd, the mother-in-law to Mr. Earl the second.

Benjamin Cool and Ball were the first Methodist preachers at Mishawaka. Rev. Mr. Wells held religious worship at first in a tavern kept by Mr. Finch; afterwards in a school house.

It is a short time since the first purchase of the land, which, by the way, was formerly occupied by an Indian village named *Mishawaka* (*thick woods rapidly*), or (*swift waters*), houses were built in rapid succession.

Mr. Yerrington, the bookkeeper of Mr. Hurd, built one on Main street; Elias Smith, Philo Hurd, L. Dean, J. White, A. S. Sandiland, and Mr. Joseph Sterritt, each, in various parts of the city, erected a house, some of which are standing at the present time.

Benjamin Lucas, an old founder, put a blast furnace in operation for A. M. Hurd in 1834, and cast stoves, kettles, plows, mill-gangings, and other iron ware, so much needed among the settlers in the new country. A school house was built this year also, and the children were provided with the means for securing an education. Elias Smith built a new sawmill, and the people were supplied with lumber for building purposes. Orlando Hurd opened the "Mishawaka Hotel," and the traveling public were in a measure supplied with comfortable entertainment in the residence of the St. Joseph Valley.

In the Spring of 1834, a post office was established, and the Indian name *Mishawaka* was given it, and Mr. Yerrington was appointed postmaster.

This same year, Hurd, Orr, Denning and Hollister formed a partnership in the manufacture of iron, and the "St. Joseph Iron Company" was incorporated.

This seemed to be the chief business of Mishawaka, and might not the supposed inexhaustible supply of bog iron be failed, it might have been this day.

The first ferry across the St. Joseph river was established this year, and the first grist-mill, kept by one Nicola, outside of the corporation, was opened, much to the annoyance of the people of Mishawaka. At the close of the year the population numbered about two hundred, and the town was laid out.

In 1835, Asa Taylor built a flouring mill, and Zenas Dunbar

built, or attempted to build, a dam and lock across the St. Joseph. It was finished by Mr. Orr, and cost the round sum of \$3,800.

The Methodists formed themselves into a church organization this year, and other denominations commenced holding religious worship.

In 1836, a very elaborate map of Mishawaka, made its appearance in New York and other eastern cities.

In 1837 a forge was built by J. and M. C. Sherman, and from that period down to the present time, Mishawaka has been noted as a thriving busy town.

In 1838 the manufactured products amounted to \$107,000.

The great fire in 1839, consumed thirty-two buildings in the business part of the town, and destroyed over \$300,000 worth of property. New brick buildings immediately arose upon the ruins, and about twenty four new stores were opened in the brick blocks then erected. The town has been greatly improved, by these elegant and tasteful structures.

At the present date (1875) Mishawaka contains about fifty merchant houses, and forty offices and other places of business, and about 60 dwelling houses.

The manufacturing establishments are as follows:

One furnace, foundry and machine shop; three flouring mills; three saw mills; one woolen factory; one agricultural implement manufactory; one chair factory; one large wagon manufactory (Milburn's); three carriage shops; one edge tool factory; four furniture shops; four cooper shops; one stove factory; one wind mill manufactory; one manufactory of refrigerators, safes, brooms, mouse-traps, etc.; one manufactory of bent wood pipes; one sash and blind factory; two planing mills; three turning shops; one brewery; two harness shops; three blacksmiths; one blacksmith shops; one printing office; and some minor establishments. Its manufacturing products for the year ending June 1, 1874, reached the sum of \$1,237,000.

There are nine churches, representing the following denominations, viz.: Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, German Lutheran, German Methodist, German Evangelical, Disciples and Baptist.

Mishawaka has a fine high-school building that cost about \$20,000, containing twelve rooms and offices, and at present numbers sixty pupils.

The secret societies—Masonic and Odd Fellows—have a fine hall, a bibliography of which may be seen in this volume.

The Masonic Lodge was organized May 26, 1832, A. D. 552. The names of the officers at the organization were as follows: S. Alden, W. M.; D. H. Smith, S. W.; J. W. Holdridge, J. W.; J. E. Hollister, D. S.; T. S. Cowles, Sec.; A. C. Foot, S. D.; W. M. Wood, J. T. A. B. Brimfield, W. M.

The present officers are Geo. V. Byrkit, W. M.; C. Taylor, S. D.; W. J. Baldwin, J. W.; J. H. Whitson, Treas.; Ernest Byrkit, secretary; James Ashburn, J. W.; J. W. Walcott, J. D.; J. W. Walton, J. W.; A. S. Brimfield and Martin Barnhart, Stewards.

The Odd Fellows—St. Joseph Lodge No. 27, was organized about 1845. Among its members were Dr. Eddy and John Niles, deceased; Albert Cass, H. E. Harbert, A. H. Long and James Easton, still members of the order. The lodge ceased to work, and Monitor Lodge No. 286 was instituted Aug. 13, 1867.

The charter members were A. H. Long, James Easton, Washington Gilson, Philip McElvain and T. S. G. L. Thomas. S. Long being the first N. G.

The present officers are T. W. Lee, N. G.; I. S. Carpenter, V. G.; H. E. Hubbard, Sec.; A. Cass, Treasurer. The lodge has about 50 members, and is in a prosperous condition.

The lodge hall was destroyed by fire in 1837—with all the furniture—since which time the lodge has furnished a new hall in the Fenwick block, which is an house not only to the lodge but to the order generally.

HISTORY OF NOTRE DAME.

Very Rev. Edward Sorin, the founder of the university of Notre Dame, was born at Ahullé, near Lavai, France, in the year 1810. In 1846 he came to the congregation of the Society of the Holy Cross, a religious society then recently formed at Mans, near Paris. The objects proposed to be accomplished by this young society were the instruction of youth, and the preaching of missions to the people; and to both of these ends Father Sorin and coadjutors devoted his life.

In August, 1849, on the invitation of the bishop of Vincennes, Father Sorin, with six other brothers of St. Joseph, sailed from France, for the purpose of establishing a branch of the society in the New World. The good bishop regarded as the most favorable from heaven their landing in New York on the 17th of September, the Eve of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, and Father Sorin, himself, on the next day, in writing of this remarkable coincidence, says: "Our good God permitted me to land yesterday evening, the Eve of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, and Father Sorin and I salute and embrace this dear land of America, . . . and what increase of consolation to land on the eve of so beautiful a day!"

What joy to a poor priest of the Holy Cross to be able to say his first Mass in America, on the Feast of the Exaltation of that sacred symbol! What a delicious day it is here

—how beautiful is the American sky! Ah, yes, my Father, here is the portion of my inheritance; here will I dwell all the days of my life. In this enthusiasm, this living faith, in the favor of heaven, we catch the key-note of the noble life which is to follow.

About the middle of October the little colony reached Vincennes, from which place they proceeded to St. Peter's, thirty miles distant, to establish their new home. But this was not to be the scene of their triumphs and triumphs. During the next year the bishop proposed to Father Sorin to remove his little community to the northern part of the state, where he offered to put them in possession of a tract of virgin forest near the banks of the St. Joseph, on condition that they would build a college on the place.

It was on the 25th of November, 1849, that Father Sorin first looked upon the site of his new home, where the land was so poor that of his little band, was yet to blossom as the rose, and to become the home of religion, science and arts. The land donated to the missionaries was a tract of virgin forest near the banks of the St. Joseph, on condition that they would build a college on the place. It was on the 25th of November, 1849, that Father Sorin first looked upon the site of his new home, where the land was so poor that of his little band, was yet to blossom as the rose, and to become the home of religion, science and arts. The land donated to the missionaries was a tract of virgin forest near the banks of the St. Joseph, on condition that they would build a college on the place. It was on the 25th of November, 1849, that Father Sorin first looked upon the site of his new home, where the land was so poor that of his little band, was yet to blossom as the rose, and to become the home of religion, science and arts. The land donated to the missionaries was a tract of virgin forest near the banks of the St. Joseph, on condition that they would build a college on the place.

admirer its beauty, determined to secure it for a future college. With this view it was conveyed to the bishop of the diocese, who, as we have seen, finally transferred it to the young community of the Holy Cross.

Even before the coming of Father Sorin, the place seemed to have been consecrated to religion, being known to the Indian converts and the few Catholic settlers of the surrounding country as St. Mary's of the Lake, or more fully, St. Mary of the Lake, or more briefly, the Lake. By Father Bidin it was made the center of the missions of northern Indiana and southern Michigan, and since it continued to be long after the arrival of Father Sorin.

These grounds, naturally so lovely, possessed an additional charm in the eyes of the people who preceded them, they had been sanctified by illustrious missionaries, whose memories were still fresh in the minds of all, namely, the Rev. L. Desclée and the Rev. B. Petit, who, but a few years before, had been so successful among the Indians (the Potawatomi), whom they had converted by hundreds, as the book of baptism, preserved at Notre Dame, still shows. An interesting sketch of these saintly priests may be seen in the *Ave Maria*, vol. 7, pp. 474, 484 and 518. Their bodies rest under a marble slab in the left wing of the present church.

E. S. O. R. I. U.

SODAS

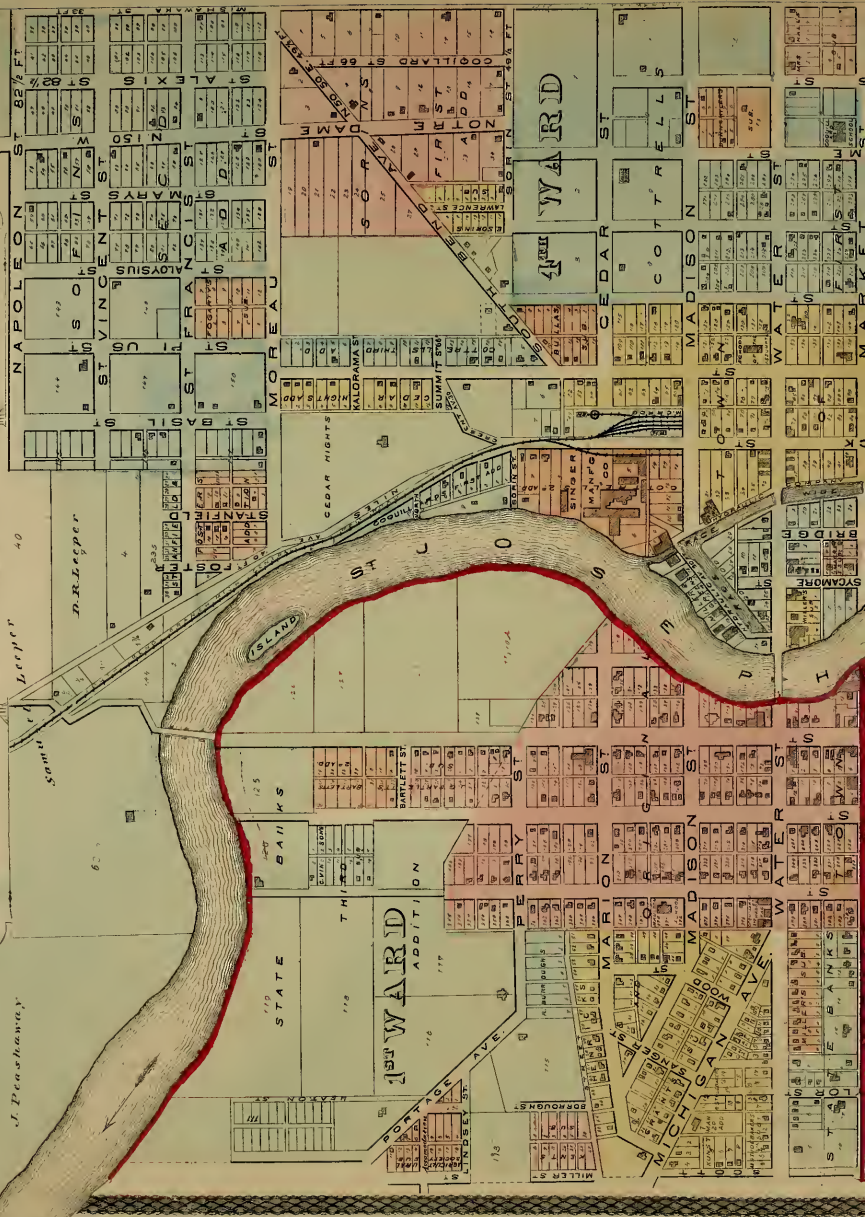
WATER

BOTTLED

EAST HAVEN

CITY OF CT.

ESTD 1870



What is the reason for it, we would ask the street commissioners? The answer is simple. It was the will of the people. A petition was passed unanimously to begin the Spring of 1873 with the building of a new pastoral residence, which had become a necessity. The plan was approved by the city council in March, 1873, and completed in September of the same year. It is one of the finest residences in the town, and speaks volumes for the liberality of the congregation. Mr. James O'Connor, of New York City, supervised the building generally. It cost nearly \$70,000, of which \$3000 was paid cash by members of the congregation. The interior is finished with the most artistic taste, furnishing the new house with elegant furniture, carpets, etc., according to the rules of Catholic churches in this country, viz.: the expense of the pastor's residence is borne by the contributions of their pastors. Thus, then, we have shown, how, in a few short years, what the united efforts of many can do are able to accomplish.



South River

W.H. BEACH

PROPRIETOR

INDIAN

ESTD.



PROPS
W. H. BEACH.
E. W. HENRICKS.
J. A. HENRICKS.
J. H. KEEDY.



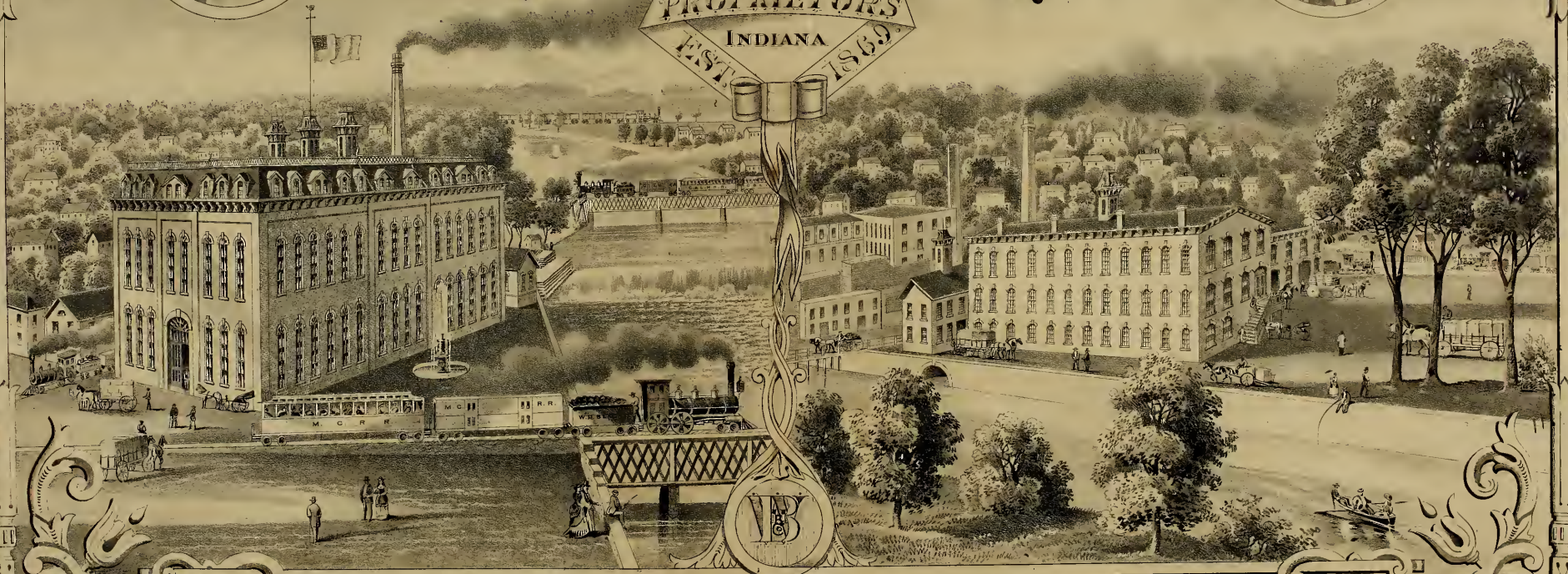
CAPACITY 30 TONS PER WEEK, WITH 12 ENGINES 500 lbs. EACH & 3 MACHINES, VIZ: ONE FOURDRINIER & 2 DO



South Bend Paper Mills

W. H. BEACH & Co.

PROPRIETORS
INDIANA
ESTD 1869



PROPS
W. H. BEACH
E. W. HENRICKS
J. A. HENRICKS
J. H. KEEDY

PROPS
W. H. BEACH
J. H. KEEDY

CAPACITY 30 TONS PER WEEK, WITH 12 ENGINES 500 lbs. EACH & 3 MACHINES, VIZ. ONE FOURDRINIER & 2 DOUBLE CYLINDERS. ERECTED 1870, ENLARGED 1871. AGAIN ENLARGED 1922. CAPACITY 12 TONS PER WEEK.

CHURCHES IN SAINT JOSEPH COUNTY.

continue the work so nobly begun vigorously until a good substantial school building, with an excellent hall for exhibition purposes and general amusements, and a church large enough to contain all who wish to come and offering comfortable seats.

While we have thus spoken of the material welfare and progress of the congregation, we should make due mention of its spiritual

progress and condition. Though there are evil and untruthful Christians among them, the greater number are ardent in honor to the Lord, and are ready to lead a good, exemplary Christian life; of them we cannot speak in too great terms of praise and honor.

There are six different societies connected with the church, for

different purposes. A library, under the charge of St. Alois Literary Association, numbers 600 volumes. The two schools, under excellent teachers, number 125 children. Their regularity and faithful attendance deserves special mention.

In conclusion, we hope and pray, that God may continue to bless and protect the good people of St. Joseph's Church.

CHURCHES IN SAINT JOSEPH COUNTY.

BAPTIST CHURCH.

There are five Baptist churches in St. Joseph county. The following is a brief statement concerning them:

SOUTH BEND BAPTIST CHURCH.

Among the early citizens of South Bend, Ind., there were those who held Baptist views of faith and practice. By these on the 13th and 14th days of Sept., 1836, meetings were held which then resulted in the organization of the first Baptist church in the county, with the following constituent members:

Rev. James M. Johnson, William H. Patterson, James W. Nunnally, Jonathan Hardy and Rebecca Hardy.

Rev. James M. Johnson served as pastor for about six months. Following him Rev. M. Price, of Cassopolis, Mich., preached two or three times a year. In fact Bro. Price preached the first Baptist sermon ever delivered in St. Joseph county.

Brethren Johnson, Nunnally and Hardy moving away, the church maintained a viability in that round "hitching post" in South Bend. Bro. Patterson with Mother Skinner was for a time the only Baptist people to listen to Bro. Price, although he had a respectable congregation of outsiders.

In March and April, 1843, thirteen others were added by letter to this little band, when the Rev. Alexander Hastings was chosen pastor. He was succeeded by the following pastors:

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Rev. A. Hastings | April 1843 to Jan. 1844 |
| William Pratt | Jan. 1844 to April 1845 |
| " L. H. Stocker | May 1845 to Feb. 1847 |
| " E. T. Manning | April 1846 to April 1847 |
| " S. L. Collins | Sept. 1847 to Sept. 1849 |
| " D. Thomas | Jan. 1851 to Sept. 1852 |
| " A. S. Ames | Sept. 1852 to Jan. 1853 |
| " Ira Corwin | Aug. 1850 to May 1863 |
| " C. Ager | June 1863 to April 1866 |
| " T. F. Campbell | May 1866 to Dec. 1869 |
| " M. Mulachy | May 1871 to Aug. 1872 |
| " J. L. M. Young | April 1873 to " |

They have done good work for the Master, and although feeble at first and unable to support the preaching of the gospel continuously, yet from the above, there has been but two or three years since 1843, that they have not had a settled pastor. The church at present numbers about 200 members, and Bro. Young is an earnest, active worker in his Master's vineyard.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT MISHAWAKA.

There was a Baptist church organized at Mishawaka at an early day in its settlement, before we think, 1840, but lost its visibility.

May 7, 1867, the present church was organized; the constituent members being as follows:

Regulars—D. J. Bloomer, Charles Crocker, Jacob C. Snyder, P. C. Perkins, John Merriman, A. J. Ames, and L. W. Davis.
Sisters—Elizabeth Bloomer, Martha Crocker, Catherine E. Snyder, Caroline L. Smith, Martha Wiley, Remona Bloomer, Eliza Perkins, — Merrington, — Merriman, — Ames, and Addie Davis.

The first deacons were A. J. Ames, John Merriman, and J. C. Snyder.

The first church building was commenced in 1868.

The first pastor was the Rev. A. M. Buck, who was settled May 26, 1868, and resigned Nov. 5, 1870.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Rev. F. More | Dec. 1870 to Nov. 1871 |
| " H. H. Lipps | 1872 to Sep. 1872 |
| " R. P. Russell | Jan. 1874 to " |

The valuation of church property is over \$5,000. The present membership 77.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT SUNTUN'S PRAIRIE.

This church was organized Feb. 22, 1846, by elders Samuel Miller and Hummer. The latter, in connection with deacon Reeves and other brethren, secured the means and erected the present church building. The constituent membership was but ten, the present number about forty-five. We have been unable to secure the names of the pastors who have preached at this church. Bro. Finch is the present pastor.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT WALKERTON.

Elder Hummer built the Baptist church at Walkerton in 1870. It was organized with a constituent membership of about thirty, present numbers twenty-seven. Bro. Hummer builds the fires, lights the lamps, rings the bell, keeps the church in order, and does the preaching. No salary.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT PLEASANT VALLEY.

There is a Baptist church at Pleasant Valley, but we have been unable to get any statistics concerning it. At one time it had over fifty members. Their present pastor is Elder Finch.

HISTORY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH BEND.

On the 24th of January, 1831, Rev. N. B. Griffith and Benjamin Ross and family arrived at South Bend, Indiana, and found Samuel Martin and wife, and Benjamin Potter and wife, members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Griffith came as a missionary; but as there was a deep snow on the ground, and the weather very cold, he and his wife and family in the village were sheltered in cabins and half-paid shacks, "no room could be had large enough to accommodate the people for preaching, and he immediately left to bring his family to this new field of labor.

On the evening of the 30th of January, these Methodist families were assembled at the house of Benjamin Ross, and held a prayer meeting, which was the first Methodist worship (if not the first Protestant worship) held in South Bend. Sometime in March following, the Rev. Leonard H. Butler, then an itinerant, came to the place, arrived, and preached in the house of Benjamin Ross, but as he had been previously "squatted" by Griffith, he retired.

Early in April, Griffith returned, and on the evening of the 6th, collected the people in the bar-room of a small tavern kept by Benjamin Covillard, a Catholic, and preached, after which he organized the first class, consisting of Samuel Martin and wife, Benjamin Potter and wife, Benjamin Ross and wife, Rebecca Stull, and Simon Mason, of which class Martin and Ross were appointed stewards. In June, 1831, William H. Bruce and wife came to South Bend and were added to the class by certificate, and Stanford was soon after appointed leader. About the same time, Samuel Newman and wife were also added by letter. In August, Jacob Hardman, M.D., and in the Fall, Samuel Good were also added to the class. The first report of love of this mission is found in the general minutes, for 1833. Illinois Conference, Crawfordville District, South Bend Mission, N. B. Griffith, members reported, 180.

1833: Missionary district, James Armstrong superintendent, St. Joseph and South Bend missions; K. S. Robinson, George M. Bernick; members, 323.

1834: Northwest district, James Armstrong, P. E., who died in La Porte, September 12, 1834, South Bend circuit, David Phelps, T. F. McGook assistant; members, 331. At this time all Protestant worship in South Bend was held in a small log school-house, which stood on the site of the new brick school-house on St. Joseph street in the old ward.

1835: La Porte district, R. Hargrave, P. E., South Bend circuit; S. R. Ball, T. F. McGook, assistants; members reported, 609. During this year a house of worship was erected for the Methodist congregation, but being badly constructed, was not accepted.

In Summer of 1835, the second story of a house still standing on the southeast corner of Pearl and St. Joseph streets, was fitted up for a school-room, and here the Methodists held their meetings. In the summer of 1835, the regularly in several conversions were added to the church, and in this room in November, the first Methodist Sunday school was instituted by the organization of a constitution and the election of officers. The school, however, had previously met for a few months in the kitchen of John Brownfield, without any formal organization. On 16th of January, 1835, the first solemnity, the March 5th, the state of the state was held at the residence of Samuel Martin; and Samuel Martin, Johnson Horvill, John Rush, B. W. Second and John Brownfield were elected. March 5th, the trustees met, and resolved to build a frame church, 32x45 feet, and 14 feet ceiling. In June a lot was purchased, and on the 6th of July a contract for building and the building process was let. But in the February following it was discovered that the church was built on the wrong lot, which caused considerable trouble, but finally an exchange was effected and the building proceeded to stand, and early in the Fall of 1836 it was finished and occupied.

1835-6: La Porte district, R. Hargrave, P. E., South Bend circuit; J. Wolf; members reported, 391. Wolf left before the conference year was up.

1836-7: South Bend and Mishawaka; Richard S. Robinson; members reported, 211.

1837-8: South Bend and Mishawaka; K. S. Robinson; members reported, 145.

1838-9: This decrease was mainly owing to the great emigration to Wisconsin.

1839-40: La Porte district, A. Wood, P. E.; South Bend, James S. Harrison; members reported, 195.

1840-41: South Bend station, David Stiver; members reported, 276. This included two or three appointments in the country.

1841-42: South Bend station, William M. Faley; members reported, 122.

1842-3: South Bend circuit, G. M. Boyd, P. E.; W. Griffith; members reported, 581.

1843-4: La Porte district, William H. Good, P. E., South Bend circuit, Zachariah Gaines, William T. Huffman; members reported, 581.

1844-5: La Porte district, E. M. Holliday, P. E.; South Bend circuit, F. Holstrik, S. B. F. Crane; members reported, 300. Part of the circuit was set off.

1845-6: North Indiana Conference, La Porte district; C. M. Holliday, P. E.; South Bend, John H. Bruce; members reported, 144.

1846-7: South Bend, John B. DeMonte; members reported, 185.

1847-8: La Porte district, John Dime, P. E.; South Bend, Milton Mabon; members reported, 164.

1848-9: South Bend, John P. Jones; but was taken sick, and after six weeks' illness, gave up the charge, and T. C. Hackney filled out the year; members reported, 140.

1849-50: South Bend, Henry C. Benson; members reported, 150; probationers, 9.

1850-1: La Porte district, John L. Smith, P. E.; South Bend, E. S. Preston; members reported, 137; probationers, 33. In this year a brick church, 28x72 feet, was built on the corner of Main and Jefferson streets, and was dedicated by Dr. Berry and John L. Smith, on the 12th of August, 1851, the basement having been previously occupied for several months.

1851-2: South Bend, James Johnson; members, 173; probationers, 8.

1852-3: Northwestern Indiana conference, James C. Read; members, 147; probationers, 20.

1853-4: South Bend, James C. Read; members, 150; probationers, 8. This year the trustees of South Bend station built Portage Chapel.

1854-5: South Bend district, Luther Taylor, P. E.; South Bend, A. C. Greer; members, 165; probationers, 5.

1855-6: South Bend district, T. S. Webb, P. E.; South Bend station, A. A. Greer; members, 208; probationers, 31.

1856-7: South Bend station, C. S. Burgett; members, 201; probationers, 22.

1857-8: South Bend station, James Johnson; members, 225; probationers, 25.

1858-9: South Bend station, William Wilson; members, 244; probationers, 13.

- 1859-60.
LaPorte district, R. Winis, P. B.; South Bend station, Joseph C. Read; members, 92; probationers, 5.
- 1860-1:
South Bend station, J. C. Read; members, 257; probationers, 30.
- 1861-2:
South Bend station, G. Morgan; members, 248; probationers, 27.
- 1862-3:
South Bend station, S. T. Cooper; members, 255; probationers, 15.
- 1863-4:
LaPorte district, S. T. Cooper, P. B.; South Bend station, Clark Skinner; members, 360; probationers, 3.
- 1864-5:
South Bend station, C. A. Brooke; members, 360; probationers, 30.
- 1866-7:
South Bend station, C. A. Brooke; members, 330; probationers, 5.
- 1867-8:
South Bend station, John Thrush; members, 325; probationers, 17.
- 1868-9:
South Bend, John Thrush; members, 270; probationers, 8.
- 1869:
South Bend Second Church, organized.
- 1869-70:
South Bend, First Church, John Thrush. In this year our church edifice was enlarged, remodelled, and modernized. The basement was finished and occupied December 25, 1869. March 16, 1870, John Thrush was transferred to Central Pennsylvania Conference, and J. H. Swope was transferred from the Baltimore Conference to fill the unoccupied year.
- 1870-71:
South Bend, First Church, J. H. Swope; members reported, 235.
- 1871-3:
Rev. G. M. Boyd, pastor; members, 269.
- 1873-4:
Rev. H. A. Gabin, pastor; members, 330.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION (OR ALLRIGHTS).

About the year 1846 Revs. Kolb and Platz commenced preaching in several German settlements in this and Marshall county. The following year their labors were succeeded by those of Revs. Glauz and Ficht, who were instrumental in effecting awakenings in several localities, especially in Mishawaka. From that time the work continued to prosper. The work has been principally confined to the German language, yet for several years past, in several localities, the preaching and worship is being in part in the English. The first church was built in Mishawaka in 1848, which house, however, has since been sold, and a new one built in 1872; and a few years later one was also built two and a half miles south of Mishawaka, in the "cool bushes." A church was built in Woodland in 1865, which has since been sold on account of the entire membership emigrating west. The first church in South Bend was built in 1843, the second, on the north side of the river (Lowell), in 1871. There are at present in the county six churches, nine societies, with as many preaching places, with an annual membership of about 600. There are five Sunday schools, with about 475 scholars. The work in the county is at present under the pastoral care of Rev. M. G. Conner, residing in South Bend, Rev. D. S. Oakes, residing in Mishawaka, and Rev. J. K. Troyer, residing in Marshall county. Rev. E. L. Kiplinger, presiding elder in the district to which the churches in this county belong is also residing in Mishawaka; and Rev. W. Bockman, formerly an active itinerant, but now sustaining a local capacity, resides in Lowell.

As this society has adopted the itinerant system in its ministry, the pastor remains only from one to three years. We submit the names of those who have labored here at various times, as ready in successive rotation as possible: Revs. G. C. Platz, W. Kolb, C. Glauz, W. Ficht, A. B. Shafter, Geo. Messner, H. Wely, C. Augusten, S. Dickover, B. Urbans, J. J. Esler, S. Wolf, F. Wrehnapp, — Ragatz, J. Fisher, B. Ruh, J. Keiper, M. W. Strifley, H. Strickler, P. Goetz, G. Eckhart, J. Fuchs, A. Nicolai, E. L. Kiplinger, C. Kohlmeier, R. Regel, M. Hoch, M. Speck, W. Bockman, C. Ude, J. M. Gomer, E. Evans, P. Roth, C. Ade, J. Kaufman, G. A. Hartel, M. Krueger, G. Heim, C. Hoffman, J. Berger, S. Kiplinger, J. K. Troyer, D. S. Oakes.

Of the above a number have, at various times, served several terms; their names, however, being given but once.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The Presbyterian church at Mishawaka was organized July 15, 1834. The following were the constituent members: Rev. Noah M. Wells, Elias Smith and Alvan Smith, Alanson M. Hurd and Sarah L. Hurd, Levi Dean and Polly Dean, Phil Hurd and Martha Hurd, and Willis S. Garrison.

They adopted a confession of faith and covenant. The ministers who have served them from the beginning are as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Rev. N. M. Wells | 1834 to 1837 |
| 2. " Norman Kellogg | 1837 to 1859 |
| 3. " L. Fayson | 1859 to 1860 |
| 4. " Edward Schofield | 1860 to 1867 |
| 5. " John D. McCord | 1867 to 1873 |
| 6. " A. T. Kellen | 1873 to 1876 |

Present membership about 100. The Presbyterians have a church in Greene township, one in Harris, and one in South Bend.

REFORMED CHURCH.

The American Reformed church of South Bend was reorganized by Rev. Wm. J. Skillman, March 31, 1870. The church building, a plain brick structure, with parsonage attached, is on the southwest corner of Lafayette and Market streets. In 1872 a commodious frame chapel was built on the northwest corner of Lafayette and Sample streets, for the use of the Mission Sunday school, which had previously been held in a neighboring grove. The regular services at the church are preaching morning and evening, and Sunday school at 9 A.M. each Sabbath, with two weekly prayer meetings; those at the chapel are Sunday school at 3 P.M. and prayer meeting on Tuesday evening. The two Sunday Schools reported 431 scholars. Rev. N. D. Williamson became the pastor in July, 1872.

GERMAN BAPTIST.

We have been unable to secure from any of the prominent men of this denomination a sketch of this church, and the following is an estimate—probably within bounds—of the membership, etc., in St. Joseph county.

There are about 700 members in the various churches in the county; about 21 in the ministry; 7 elders ordained to the full office of bishop, 31 stewards, or deacons.

They have a church in South Bend, and also in Olive, Green, Liberty, Union, Penn, Centre, and Portage townships.

THE SOUTH BEND DISCIPLE OR CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

Was first organized during the summer of 1842, on the east side of Portage prairie, four miles north of the city, with a membership of twelve. W. Melville was appointed Elder, and meetings were held every Sabbath, besides occasional preaching by John Martindale, Reuben Wilson, and others.

In the spring of 1843, through the efforts of Elder Melville, the use of the old South Bend seminary was obtained, and worship commenced with weekly meetings. Gideon Draper was chosen assistant Elder, and A. Draper and R. Wilson, Deacons. The total membership, including the Draper family and Thos. P. Bulla and wife, now numbered but fifteen. These few members, though meeting with many trials and difficulties, continued to struggle for an existence, and by their untiring industry and zeal succeeded in procuring the necessary means with which to purchase a lot on Main street, where the present one-story brick edifice was erected. It was formally opened in the spring of 1857, Elder John O'Kime, of Indianapolis, officiating. The church now continued to prosper, receiving frequent accessions to its numbers. About the year 1854 several brethren from New Jersey united; among them Frederick J. Thomas, who was chosen Elder, and labored during the fall and winter of 1855-6. The church also enjoyed the ministrations of W. J. Horner, under whose supervision a successful protracted meeting was held, Elders Thomas and Melville officiated during the succeeding two years. The former died in 1859, and the latter resigned the following spring. Elder Thomas' life was one of continued peace and prosperity, and the loss of his labor was regretted by all who knew him. J. Nelson was called to the pastorate in 1864, serving three years. He was succeeded for a short period by H. N. Lord and W. B. Hendrino, the latter serving nine months. A. N. Thomas was chosen Elder, and Wm. D. Bulla, clerk, the former still acting in that capacity. In 1870 William P. Ailsworth was called, and officiated one year, followed by J. Nelson, who again assumed charge during the years 1871-2. J. Hurd, now officiating, next became the pastor.

The church, through all its adversity and prosperity, has never failed to meet each Sunday for worship, besides holding regular weekly prayer meetings. It has a flourishing Sunday school, and at the present time its membership numbers about one hundred.

AT MISHAWAKA.

A Christian church was organized about the year 1843, H. E. Harbut, A. Alden, and Morris Hartwick being appointed Elders, and S. B. Hutchinson, A. L. Wright and C. Harman, Deacons. Among the early pioneer preachers, who occasionally officiated, were R. Wilson, C. Martin, J. Martindale, P. T. Russell and H. E. Harbut; William T. Horner also labored more or less for about two years, commencing in 1854.

Among the ministers who served the church at different times during the succeeding twelve years, we find the names of Lane, New, Beags, Green, Shepard and Harbut. In 1861 J. Chase became pastor; but at the expiration of two years was succeeded by William B. Hendrino, who served about the same length of time. The church also had the labors of R. Furrow and J. Patten, for a short time. S. K. Sweetman, the present pastor, has served nearly two years. The total membership now numbers over one hundred; weekly prayer meetings are held in addition to regular worship, and a thriving Sunday school continues the year around. Among the active members, in whom the church is in a great measure indebted for its present prosperity, may be mentioned Wm. Manswering and O'Connor, S. B. Hutchinson, S. Ireland, and A. E. Draper. The society has a small, neat house of worship, free from encumbrance, which, with the lot, is valued at \$5,000.

A CHURCH OF CHRIST.

Was organized in New Carlisle, at the college chapel, on the 29th day of March, 1868, under the preaching of Bros. L. J. Chase and W. M. Roe, consisting of 39 members, mostly by newly converted persons, together with some baptized believers from other churches, who united their interests with the church on the Bible alone. Its membership now numbers about 65; Joseph Wickard has acted as pastor a portion of the time during the past three years. A house of worship was erected in the fall and winter of 1869-70, at a cost of about \$2,500, and dedicated March 13, 1870. A Sunday school has been kept up winter and summer, since the organization of the church, and now numbers 168. The church is nearly free from debt.

A CHURCH

Was organized on Harris prairie, about the year 1862, with a membership of 15 or 20; James Lowrey and Elmer McHugh were appointed Elders, and R. M. Savid, and A. D. Christian, Deacons. As yet they have no church, but meet regularly for worship, frequently calling ministers to assist from abroad. They co-operate with other societies in the Sunday school work.

AT LAKEVILLE

The Disciples have a lot frame house, and though no organization exists, they frequently meet for public worship.

This is a detailed historical map of the First Ward of St. Joseph, Missouri. The map shows a grid of streets and lots, with various property owners labeled. Key features include:

- Streets:** Michigan, Washington, Division, Portage, and several smaller streets like 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st

STUDEBAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY

About forty years ago John Studenbaker, then a resident of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, gathered his young family about him and departed for the West. He was a wagonmaker by trade, and at Gettysburg, a place made historical by subsequent events, he had for several years built his wagons industriously, happily, but with more labor and profit. With an honest purpose to distinguish himself by the excellence of his work, he there made the first "Studebaker Wagon," and, unwittingly laid the foundation of the celebrated house of Studebaker Brothers. He already had three sons, Henry, Clement and John, who, to whom afterwards added Peter F. and Jacob F. Transils were not in those days as easily and rapidly as now, the railroad car not having commenced, and the journey was made slowly and wearily in a wagon of his own manufacture. In Ashland, then a portion of Richland county, Ohio, he halted, re-established his home, and went resolutely to work at his trade. There was made the first Studebaker wagon west of the mountains. In time his elder sons became his apprentices, taking to wagon-making, seemingly as naturally as a duck takes to the water. They they learned the intricacies of the trade, and were taught by their father that great ethical fact upon which their subsequent successes were based, that good, honest work pays best in the end. Industrious and pithy joints had not then become even respectable among mechanics and manufacturers. Thus, time went on, the father gaining little, pecuniarily, but giving his boys an education and a training such as money cannot buy. The family of boys had increased to five, and business prospects, in Ohio, had decreased to about zero. The old life was over-stretched, and the swarming process was decided upon.

One day in the early part of 1852—to be exact, it was the 14th of February—two young men opened a wagon shop on Michigan street, in South Bend. They had come all the way from Ohio, and were observed by the community as a pair of newcomers. They proved, however, a good working capital, consisting of industry and a perfect knowledge of their trade.

These young men were the sons of John Studenbaker, and then and there began the career of the Studebaker Brothers, now so widely and honorably known, under the firm name of H. & C. Studebaker. It was immediately commenced, and is now nearly completed.

These young men were the sons of John Studenbaker, and then and there began the career of the Studebaker Brothers, now so widely and honorably known, under the firm name of H. & C. Studebaker. It was immediately commenced, and is now nearly completed.

In 1853 Henry and Clement, who were partners, and the firm name was changed to Studebaker & Snyder. The following year Mr. Snyder retired, and the name of H. & C. Studebaker was resumed. Soon after, however, and in 1854, Mr. Israel Hoge became associated with the brothers, and the style of Studebaker & Hoge was adopted. In 1855 Mr. Hoge went out, and the firm name became, for the third time, H. & C. Studebaker. This relation continued until 1858, when another brother appeared upon the stage and Henry sold his interest to John M. Studebaker.

For about six years, or till 1864, the business was conducted under the name and style of C. & J. M. Studebaker, during which time the increase was rapid and the future became fully assured. In the last named year, Peter F. Studebaker became a partner, and the house of Studebaker Brothers was fully inaugurated. In 1869 the co-partnership was dissolved, and the interests of the Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company. The organization was made under the general incorporation laws of the State.

The capital stock was fixed at \$75,000. To this a large surplus has since been added. The first officers were C. Studebaker, President; J. M. Studebaker, Treasurer; and F. Studebaker, Secretary. In 1870, Jacob F. Studebaker, who had been for several years in the employment of his brothers, became a stockholder and an active member of the company. In 1871, William Mack purchased stock, and has since occupied as cashier. In 1873, the company made its last and a very important accession. At that time Mr. H. L. Kindt invested in the company, and, by little by little assumed the duties of superintendent of construction, a position for which he seems peculiarly qualified. Thus has been successively presented a statement of the growth of the Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, from its inception to the present time, viz., 1875.

It is not in the nature of things that such an industrial institution as the Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company should spring suddenly into maturity, no matter how much ability and wealth might be used to aid it. Its products cannot, to any great extent, be sold in the large business centers. Customers must be sought in a wide area of country. The product must be brought into very close contact with the consumer. The confidence of a multitude of men must be gained, a point only to be attained by years of effort on the part of the manufacturer. Competition can be overcome not by a sudden and decisive sweep, but only by persistent labor and fair dealing. It is, therefore, only possible that such a singularly successful career as the present proportions are the outgrowth of a small beginning, and such is the fact. Experience and confidence made up about the man total of net gain, and the business has been carried on with material accumulations were realized. Anon, as a natural sequence, the business assumed large proportions, and became very profitable. Skilled men, the large and the small, such as, and became manufacturers. The unpretending shop was merged

in large works filled with labor-saving machinery and steam-engines. To trace the growth of this establishment, step by step, is not the purpose of this article. A brief outline must suffice.

The first building was built on Michigan street, and, in 1852, it growing and taking shape and proportion as their needs demanded. In 1867 they purchased a large building on the corner of Lafayette and South streets, to which their wood-work machinery was removed. This building, with all its contents, was destroyed by fire on the 17th of June, 1872. In 1871 they began the erection of their mammoth work shop on the corner of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. The same year they also built a large carriage factory on Jefferson street, adjoining their old works. In 1872-3 they completed the works south of the railway, nearly all of which splendid piece was consumed by fire on the 24th of August, 1874. The rebuilding of these works was immediately commenced, and is now nearly completed.

As a matter worthy of record in these pages an outline, in figures, of the grounds and buildings as they were at the close of 1874, is here given. The wagon works and carriage factory are included, and are stated as follows:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Ground occupied by wagon manufactory | 17 | acres. |
| Ground occupied by building shops | 100 | do. |
| Aggregate height of buildings about | 120 | feet. |
| Average height of buildings over | 10 | stories. |
| Ground area of buildings over | 3 | acres. |
| Aggregate area of floors, about | 65,000 | sq. ft. |
| Length of timber sheds, about | 1,000 | feet. |
| Width of timber sheds, average | 40 | feet. |
| Ground covered by timber sheds | 4 | acres. |

Of these timber sheds, when completed, the width is larger than those which were burned. It should be stated that during the Summer of 1874 a brick block, 88 by 90 feet, four stories high, was erected on the corner of Michigan and South streets, which is mostly used as a repository. A large repository has also been established in Chicago.

The following figures show the growth of the business of this company, the following figures are given, embracing six years, viz.: 1868 to 1873, both inclusive. The products, etc., were as follows:

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|-----|-------|----------|
| 1868 | 3,055 | ..... | 150 | ..... | \$36,000 |
| 1869 | 5,115 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 42,000 |
| 1870 | 6,020 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 42,000 |
| 1871 | 6,835 | ..... | 385 | ..... | 64,000 |
| 1872 | 6,950 | ..... | 355 | ..... | 65,000 |
| 1873 | 10,890 | ..... | 453 | ..... | 89,000 |

The total number of vehicles being 39,640, of which 35,855 were firm wagons.

The process of making a vehicle in these shops is interesting not only to the general observer, but especially to those who look with pleasure upon all improved modes and processes in the mechanic arts. In the first place, let it be remembered, all material is thoroughly inspected, and everything not strictly first-class is rejected. Then the wood is perfectly seasoned in the air, but under cover, so that its process requires not only months but years. Great care is required in selecting timber, all but the most perfect being rejected at once. Manually, the wheel is the most important part of a wagon. On this all depends, and to the wheel the greatest attention is paid. First, the hub from an unsightly block of timber, to a graceful proportion of proper shape, the boring machine reduces it to a cylinder, and another makes the mortices with the utmost exactness. While this is going on, the spokes are being cut and the spokes are being cut and the power of the automatic spoke-driver is evoked whose giant arm sends the spoke securely to its place. Having passed through several machines, the filler is applied and the wheel is ready to have to periphery, is ready for its iron tire. Altogether, it has passed through fourteen machines, and under the manipulation of twenty-three men, and the wheels and all other appliances are turned, shaped and fitted by machinery, one part being the exact counter-part of thousands of others. Thus the wagon is constructed in a very few days, and is ready for use.

From first to last, to make a wagon at these works, one hundred and six machines are used, in addition to which twenty-two are employed in the carriage factory, making in all one hundred and thirty in all.

It is considered that this factory, though much the largest, is only one among many in our country, it may seem that to find a market for the products would be a difficult matter. It is not so. Such a perfect system of selection and distribution has been established, that sales and collections are made with the utmost ease. Depots of supply are maintained at several business centers, San Francisco and Sacramento, California. Several branches are maintained in the West, and the business is carried on with the utmost facility. The result is that the market is all advanced in the supply, and it is often found difficult to keep up the demand. Thus, the excellence of the work, such as, and so well known that it is itself its own advertisement.

The loss to the proprietors of these works, by the fires of 1872 and 1874, was very great, aggregating about \$850,000, only about one-third of which was covered by insurance.

1874 was about \$350,000, and a misfortune had of depressing effect upon the brothers and their associates. This, however, was but momentary. Immediately resuming their business, they resorted to law and on a much larger scale than before. Disregarding many flattering offers of aid, if they would establish themselves elsewhere, they declined to seek their lost home on the ground where it had disappeared. Here they had resided for nearly a quarter of a century. Here they had built their homes and here were centered those cherished associations and sympathies which are the chief graces of the social compact.

The busy season of the year was upon them. On their books were numerous and large unpaid orders, and before them was the sad sight of their industrial palace in ruins. Without hesitation, and with a bravery which of itself was a sure token of success, they entered upon the work of reconstruction. In the short term of four months they had not only nearly completed their immense structure, but had also, made over 3,500 vehicles. Immediately, no doubt the disaster was a great misfortune, but here are indications already, that in the long run, it will prove to have been a blessing in disguise. It has tested the sincerity of their friends, insured them with that strength and determination which only springs from adversity and what is more important than all the rest, has arrested that process of disintegration which had already commenced, and has bound the brothers together, even as with hooks of steel. Not that it should even be intimated that there were any inharmonies between them; on the contrary, that uniform cordiality and unanimity of purpose, which have been observed have formed a very important factor in their business success. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

It is impossible to compute the advantage of the works to the City of South Bend. The city is indebted for a large share of its prosperity, either directly or indirectly. Here, the Studebaker Brothers, whether directly or indirectly, have been a blessing in disguise. They have thus entered upon a new career, and success, which if it is not the result of a new era, will necessarily carry them to a point far beyond that hitherto attained.

GEORGE W. LOCKE was born October 27, 1816, in Huntington County, Pennsylvania. His ancestors on his father's side came from England, and settled in New Jersey, many years before the Revolutionary War; and on his mother's side, his ancestors came from Germany, and settled in Pennsylvania. They engaged in agriculture, and were among the wealthiest tillers of the soil.

His grandfather, Thomas Locke, left New Jersey, and moved his family into Pennsylvania, and settled in Huntington County, about one hundred years ago. His brother, Philip Locke, served seven years in the Revolutionary War, and was in many of the hardest engagements under Washington; and at the conclusion of the war, received a soldier's claim in Ohio, where Chillicothe now stands. Having died *post mortem*, his heirs did not put in their claim until the statute of limitation barred their right of recovery.

Thomas Locke, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, came blind one year later part of his life, and died aged over one hundred years. His father was a man of considerable note and influence in his day. Thomas Locke left a family of four boys and four girls.

His son, Philip Locke, the father of Mr. Locke, was born in Pennsylvania, about the year 1785. He lived with his father during his minority, and engaged in farming. About twenty-one years of age, he married Jimena Tipton, daughter of John Tipton, of Pennsylvania, whose nephew, Thomas Tipton, is United States Senator from Nebraska at the present time (1894). He left Pennsylvania

in 1818, and moved to Ohio, and settled in Harrison County. The country was a wilderness, and Indians, and wolves, and wild game were abundant.

His family consisted of five boys and five girls, as follows:
I. JOHN married Nancy Maxwell, daughter of Judge Maxwell, of Harrison County, Ohio, an old settler in that county, and was thoroughly posted in the civil and political matters of the country. He kept a file of the first newspapers ever published in the county, and was regarded one of the most prominent and influential men in the state. He had a family of five children, two of whom are now living, and reside in Ohio.

II. THOMAS married Susan Locke, a distant relative, and has a family of five children. One of the sons enlisted in the Union Army during the great Rebellion, and was killed in battle. They reside in Ohio.

III. JOSHUA married Margaret Rees, and has a family of six children. He was a cooper and boat builder, and is now engaged in the milling business, and resides in Iowa. Two of his sons were in the Union Army during the Rebellion. One of them was so much pleased with the country that he makes his home in the "Stoney South."

IV. EMERY died at the age of fourteen.

V. GEORGE W. (the subject of this sketch).

VI. HANSEN died aged twenty.

VII. SOPHIA married Augustus Bucher, and had a family of nine children.

He is a man by trade, and resides in South Bend, Indiana. His son, George W., was in the army during the Rebellion. He settled at the first out of President Lincoln, and served till the Rebellion was crushed. He was a member of St. Catherine's, Canada. He is a merchant.

IX. WILLIAM married and has one child. He is a farmer, and resides in Union Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana. See his sketch in another part of this volume.

X. SARAH Jane died in infancy.

XI. MATTIE married Isaac Vandenhof, and has two children, and resides in South Bend. He has a farm in Clay Township.

The father of the above family resided in Ohio, until about 1834, when he moved to Wayne County, Ohio, and thence, in 1844, to St. Joseph County, Indiana, and settled in Portage Township, south of the head, and engaged in agriculture. About 1854 he moved to Henry County, Illinois, but returned to St. Joseph County the following year, and died in 1866, aged about eighty-three.

Mr. Locke, the subject of this sketch, at the age of two, moved with his father to Harrison County, Ohio, where he spent his youth and early manhood, receiving his education in the log school-house, with paper window lights, shavings, stick chimneys, and sometimes traveled the distance of three miles, morning and evening, in order to secure the advantages which the above institutions furnished. What a hardship would this be to the children of the present day!



FARM RESIDENCE OF GEORGE W. LOCKE ESQ. PORTAGE TP. ST. JOSEPH CO. IND.

Mr. Locke married, first, March 8, 1838, Mary Bolin, who was born August 2, 1818. She was the daughter of James Bolin, now a resident of St. Joseph County. They had the following family:

I. MARGARET, born March 2, 1839, married April 2, 1857, John S. Still, and has Alice, born January 17, 1858. Mary R., born April 5, 1859. Grant, born 1862, died 1867. Son, unnamed. Mr. Still is a farmer; resides in Centre Township, St. Joseph County.

II. RICHARD M. J., born March 1, 1841, married January 8, 1864, Sarah Davis, and has Franklin. Resides in Portage Township. He is a farmer.

III. MARTINA, born December 1, 1841, married November 29, 1866, Joseph Miller, son of Elder James Miller, an old settler in St. Joseph County, and has Ora M. born November 21, 1868. Roe L., born December 23, 1870. He is a farmer. Resides in Berne County, Michigan.

IV. MARY, born December 9, 1844, married November 12, 1868, Wesley Barrett, has Willey May, born August 30, 1869. Mr. Barrett was a farmer, and resided in St. Joseph County, and died March 8, 1873, aged 39. His father was one of the first settlers on Sampson's Prairie. Mr. Barrett volunteered in the Union Army during the Rebellion, and was in the service three years. He was highly respected by the community, and his loss was severely felt in the family. Mrs. Barrett now resides with his father.

V. ELIZABETH ELLEN, born May 2, 1849, married William H. Uler, Indiana, in 1864, and first settled in South Bend, and worked as a trade for a while. But after a year or two he engaged in the purchase and sale of real estate, and carried it on to a considerable extent, and finally bought the place where he now resides. The buildings were of no account, and he erected a substantial and commodious farm mansion—a lithograph of which appears above.

He subsequently built a barn, horse barn, corn crib, etc., and his residence, situated on the old Michigan road, about two miles northwest of the City of South Bend, is one of the finest in the country. The city is in full view from the top of the house, and the surrounding scenery is decidedly beautiful and charming.

His home farm contains one hundred and thirty-four acres, and his annual crop ranges from thirty to fifty acres; corn from twenty to forty; and potatoes, oats, garden-sauce, fruit, and fruit excellent.

Mr. Locke is not an office-holder, and has declined the offer to have been charged upon him to take public trusts. He has held some of the minor offices, such as Township Trustee, Supervisor, etc., but he is too much engaged in his own affairs to trouble himself with politics. His home is his kingdom. Nothing excites the beautiful farming lands of Northern Indiana, and the reputation of the delightful valley of the St. Joseph is well merited.

Mr. Locke went from Harrison County, Ohio, to Wayne County, where he lived three years, and was married to his first wife. Here he worked at the carpentering business. He then returned to Tuscarora County, and finished his trade with his brother at Urichville. Here he was one of the town councilmen, which office he held for three years. He then moved to Seneca County, and kept a hotel three years at West Lodi. Thence he moved to St. Joseph County.

He is a man by trade, and resides in South Bend, Indiana. His son, George W., was in the army during the Rebellion. He settled at the first out of President Lincoln, and served till the Rebellion was crushed. He was a member of St. Catherine's, Canada. He is a merchant.

IX. WILLIAM married and has one child. He is a farmer, and resides in Union Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana. See his sketch in another part of this volume.

X. SARAH Jane died in infancy.

XI. MATTIE married Isaac Vandenhof, and has two children, and resides in South Bend. He has a farm in Clay Township.

The father of the above family resided in Ohio, until about 1834, when he moved to Wayne County, Ohio, and thence, in 1844, to St. Joseph County, Indiana, and settled in Portage Township, south of the head, and engaged in agriculture. About 1854 he moved to Henry County, Illinois, but returned to St. Joseph County the following year, and died in 1866, aged about eighty-three.

Mr. Locke, the subject of this sketch, at the age of two, moved with his father to Harrison County, Ohio, where he spent his youth and early manhood, receiving his education in the log school-house, with paper window lights, shavings, stick chimneys, and sometimes traveled the distance of three miles, morning and evening, in order to secure the advantages which the above institutions furnished. What a hardship would this be to the children of the present day!

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

LESTER WEBSTER was born December 2, 1799, in New Lebanon, New York.

The tradition concerning his ancestry is that two brothers emigrated from England or Wales to America in the early days of the colonies, and one of them settled in Connecticut, near Hartford, and the other settled in one of the more southern states.

From the tradition given by Samuel B. Webster, of La Porte county, Indiana, it appears the brother who went south settled in Virginia. (See Higgins, *Bettles & Co's Illustrated Historical Atlas of La Porte county*, p. 48.)

From the one who settled in Connecticut have sprung the Massachusetts branch of the family, which belong Daniel Webster, the statesman, and Dr. John Webster, the scientist. Noah Webster, the lexicographer, belonged to the Connecticut branch, and was second or third cousin of Aaron Webster, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, and Daniel Webster was second cousin to Noah.

This is the tradition that Mr. Webster has received from his grandfather. Noah Webster kept a genealogy of the family, and at one time copied for Aaron Webster the family history, and the relationship existing between these parties.

Mr. Webster remembers visiting when he was a boy, Noah Webster's book store in Albany, New York, and received from the venerable lexicographer a slate, arithmetic, and some small books as a present.

Mr. Webster remained in New Lebanon, New York, until he reached his fourteenth year, and then moved with the rest of the family to Cherry Valley, New York, where he engaged in farming. Here he lived until he was twenty-four years of age. His education was obtained in the public schools of New York, which at that time were rather uncertain institutions.

He was first married in his twenty-second year to Caroline Dickinson, daughter of James and Helen Dickinson, formerly of New Lebanon, Columbia county, New York. She was a distant relative of the Hon. Daniel S. Dickinson, United States Senator, of Burlington, Vt.

After his marriage he engaged in the carpentering business, and built many of the houses in his vicinity. In the Genesee country, to which region he had previously been settled in East Henrietta, near Rochester, New York, about the year 1825, and remained there about ten years, and then removed, in 1835, to St. Joseph county, Indiana, where he purchased one hundred and seventy acres, upon which he subsequently built the barns and the main mansion which appear in the village. There were no improvements in this farm except a small log cabin, and ten or twelve acres of girdled trees. He cleared about one hundred and twenty-five acres, a part of which was heavily timbered, and the balance oak openings. During the past thirty years his only crop has ranged from fifteen to thirty-six acres, corn from ten to twenty-five acres. Crops of all kinds are produced abundantly.

A portion of the time he worked at his trade, and thus lost no time, but secured the means to meet all emergencies. His place is situated about two miles southeast of South Bend, and is approached by a private lane leading from the public highway, from which to his residence is about two rods.

Mrs. Webster died in St. Joseph county, April 28, 1859, and is buried in the Bowman cemetery. She was an excellent woman, and a loving mother, and her life record is worthy of imitation.

AARON A. WEBSTER was born in Otsego county, N. Y., August 13, 1812.

His ancestors came to America among the early settlers in the New World. (See Lester Webster's genealogy on another page of this work.)

Mr. Webster was about nine years of age when his father moved into the Genesee country, N. Y., and settled at East Henrietta. Here he remained till he reached his majority, and then married Elvira Keyes, of Avon, N. Y., and by her has two children, Melvin, who married Samuel Bowman, and Jerome Aaron, who married Eva J. Aldrich.

Mr. Webster came into St. Joseph county, Indiana, October 21, 1835. He came with three of his brothers through, with four oxen, and was four weeks on the road. He first settled in Portage township, about three miles from South Bend, and engaged in farming.

He is now a retired farmer, and resides in South Bend.

MENZO WEBSTER was born Nov. 6, 1825, in Monroe county, New York.

His ancestors came to America among the early settlers of the New World. He is of the same stock of Noah Webster, Daniel Webster, etc., and is descended from John Webster, who settled in Connecticut.

Mr. Webster resided in Monroe county till he was six years of age, and then moved with his father to Onondaga county, N. Y., where they tarried two years, and then in 1834 emigrated to St. Joseph county, Indiana, and settled in Portage township. Onondaga county was a wilderness, containing but a few settlers, with plenty of Indians and wild game. He remained with his father till he was twenty-two years of age, laboring on the farm.

In March, 1853, he accompanied several families to Oregon, overland route, and was one hundred and thirty-two days on the way. After remaining two months in Oregon, he came to California,

where he remained three and a half years, engaged in the milling business with some considerable success. He returned by way of the isthmus of Panama and New York, reaching home after an absence of four years and four months.

In 1857 he married Rebecca J. Morse, daughter of Daniel Morse, of New York, born May 2, 1829, New York, born October 29, 1860, and Henry C., born February 26, 1865.

Mr. Webster bought lands in Clay township, with but small improvements. He is now the owner of 175 acres of land, in different localities, and has cleared and improved a fine farm. His chief productions are wheat, corn, potatoes, etc., fruit good, and every kind of garden savor abundant.

Mr. Webster is the son of William and Elizabeth (Costa) Webster, and the grandson of Aaron and Amy (Bentley) Webster, and the great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Shepard) Webster; and it is said, the father of the last named Aaron, was Timothy Webster. (For a more extended genealogy of the family, see Lester Webster's sketch.)

JEROME A. WEBSTER was born September 22, 1845, in St. Joseph county, Indiana.

His genealogy may be found in the sketch of Lester Webster. He is a lineal descendant of Gov. John Webster, who was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, and from the beginning a magistrate and member of the colonial council. From this man has descended some of the most distinguished men of our country. Mr. Webster belongs to the ninth generation. His father's name is Aaron A. Webster, and his mother's maiden name Elvira Keyes. They had but two children. His sister, Melvin, was born May 4, 1837, and married Samuel Bowman, and has Sarah, born February 4, 1871. He is engaged in farming, and the lumbering business, and resides in Penn township, near Mishawaka.

THOMAS SAVIDG was born in New Jersey, February 2, 1802.

The family is supposed to be of English origin, and came to America at an early day, and settled in New Jersey, near Trenton. Some branches of the family spell the name Savage. Several very eminent men have come of the original stock.

From New Jersey the family, or a portion of them, moved into Pennsylvania soon after the war of 1812.

Mr. Webster married Eva J. Johnson, and has Sarah, born February 4, 1871. He is engaged in farming, and the lumbering business, and resides in Penn township, near Mishawaka.

He married twice; the name of his second wife was Hannah Applegate, and his family as follows:

Thomas Savidge married first Miss ———, second, Hannah Applegate.

*Children—First Wife—*1. John; married Elizabeth Desvitt. 2. Polly; married Thomas Howell. 3. Thomas; married and resided in Philadelphia. 4. Hannah; married Winson Day, of W. H. Williams; married Miss ———. 6. Rachel; married Mr. Waterman.

*Children—Second Wife—*Paty; married Joseph Keeler. 8. Richard; married Peggy Wilson.

1. John, who married Elizabeth (or Betsey) Desvitt, had a family of seven children. (See post.)

11. Polly, who married Thomas Howell, had a family and lived in Columbia county, Pennsylvania. He was a man by trade.

12. Thomas, married and had three children, a son and two daughters. The son, William, engaged in the book-binding business in New York, and was a very successful book binder. The two daughters engaged in the millinery business in Philadelphia. Mr. Savidge was a soldier in the war of 1812, and resided in Philadelphia.

13. Hannah, who married Winson Day, lived in Columbia county, Pennsylvania, and had a family. His son, Eli, came to Valparaiso, Indiana, and married the oldest son, Michael, of Ohio. John was killed by being accidentally shot.

Rachel married Philip Coster, and Mary married Mr. Cooner's brother, and both residing near South Bend, Ind.

5. William, married and had a family; he was a tradesman and resided near Trenton, N. J.

6. Richard, married Elizabeth Coster; had a family. He was a farmer and resided in New Jersey.

11. Paty, who married Joseph Keeler, had three children, Thomas, John, and Hannah. They all resided in Edwardsburg, Mich., and Thomas died there.

12. Richard, who married Peggy Wilson, had one child, Melvin, who died in infancy. They all resided in Edwardsburg, Mich., and Thomas died there.

The father of this family died at an advanced age, having lived to see the present government established upon the first basis of liberty, and enjoyed its blessings for many years.

John Savidge, the father of the subject of this sketch, married Elizabeth Desvitt.

*Children—*1. Elizabeth. 11. Benjamin. 111. Ann. IV. Hugh. V. Mary. VI. John. VII. John. VIII. John. IX. John. X. Sarah.

1. Elizabeth married Samuel Anderson, and has six children. 11. John married, 1st, Mary A. Ward, by whom he had three

children; married, secondly, Miss H. Keeler, and had five children by her; resided in Edwardsburg, Mich. He is a farmer.

2. Margaret married B. F. Fisher, has Catherine; resides at Beardsley's Prairie, Cass county, Mich.

3. Joseph S. married Miss Butler; has three children; resides at Lima, Ind.

4. William, married Miss Catharine; has six children; resides in Conantville, Mich.

5. Elizabeth, married Michael Smith; a picture of whose residence may be seen in this volume.

6. Samuel, died young.

11. Benjamin, married Esther Hunter; had a large family of fifteen children; resides in Columbia county, Pa. The family are scattered all over the country.

111. Ann, married Elijah Robins, had a family, moved to Ohio, and died there.

V. Hugh, died unmarried.

VI. Charlotte, married John Dougherty; had one child; died in Pennsylvania.

VI. Thomas was born in New Jersey; moved to Pennsylvania when about ten years of age; married Nancy Watts, whose father was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and died in the army. He was under General Brandy. Her grandfather was killed and scalped by the Indians, and her uncle Ned Watts was shot through the mouth by them and was left for dead. They ran over him, expecting to return and scalp him, but he recovered and made his escape, and lived a number of years afterwards.

Thomas had a family of eight children. *See post.* He moved to St. Joseph county, Ind., in 1840, and settled in Harris township.

111. Enoch, married Margaret French, and had six or seven children. He was a shoemaker by trade, and resided in Moreland county, Pa., where he died some years ago.

VIII. John, died in infancy.

IX. Mary, married and died shortly afterwards in Pennsylvania. She was a school-teacher, and was highly esteemed by all who knew her.

X. Sarah, married George Crow and had one child. She died in Ohio.

When Mr. Savidge first moved to Indiana he had compassion on the parties who related their sorrows, and loaned money in many instances where it failed to return either principal or interest. He survived, however, and rode out the storm, and is in comfortable circumstances in the world's good. He is now in his seventy-third year, and unable to do business in consequence of being crippled. He married, as we have stated, Nancy Watts, who was born Jan. 13, 1798, and his family is as follows:

Thomas Savidge married Nancy Watts.

*Children—*1. Julia Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1825. 11. Robert M., born Aug. 11, 1846. 111. John, born Sept. 20, 1828. IV. James, born Sept. 12, 1839. V. David, born Oct. 12, 1831. VI. Benjamin, born June 14, 1835. VII. Sarah, born Feb. 4, 1837. VIII. Margaret, born July 8, 1835.

1. Elizabeth married David Sossaman, and has Thomas, William, John, Nancy, Mary, and Ulysses Grant. He is a farmer, and has recently moved into Mishawaka, Ind.

11. Robert M., married, Jan. 9, 1851, Mary A. Koster, *see post.* He is a farmer, and a lithographic view of his residence in Clay township and his personal history may be found in this volume.

111. John married Phoebe Hoover, and has ten children, as follows: Charley E., Nancy, Thomas S., Sarah A., Melinda, Mary, Edmund, Ben, Rosa, and one dead. He is a mechanic, and works in Montgomery, near Philadelphia.

IV. James, married P. D. Peaton, and has Elizabeth.

He married, secondly, Mary Webster, and has Lester. He resides in Portage township, St. Joseph county, Ind.

V. David married Nancy Ward, and has Frank and William. He was a soldier in the Rebellion, and went from Minnesota after the homestead, and resided in Nebraska, from there he went to Nashville, Tenn., and helped to drive General Hood's army back. At the close of the war he was honorably discharged.

He is a farmer, and has a family, and resides at Pleasant Grove, Minn.

VI. Benjamin married Mrs. Caroline Gay, and has Lilly, William, Benjamin, and Robert. He is a farmer, and works in Millburn's shop, Mishawaka.

VIII. Sarah, unmarried; resides with her sister.

VIII. Margaret, married, Aug. 31, 1851, married.

ROBERT M. SAVIDG was born in Pottsville, Schuylkill county, Pa., Aug. 11, 1846.

When he was about six weeks old he was taken by his parents—Thomas and Nancy (Watts) Savidge—to Northumberland county, between the foot of the Susquehanna river, at the foot of the Muncie hills in Turbet township, where he remained until the Spring of 1846, when the family moved to West Landing on White Pigeon river, in Adams county, where they arrived about the first of May. August of the same year they moved to St. Joseph county, Ind., and settled in Harris township, where they remained till the winter of 1857, when they came to the farm where they now reside in Clay township, about four miles north of South Bend, Ind.

Mr. Savidge is a successful farmer, and has erected a beautiful

brick mansion on his farm in Clay township, a view of which may be seen in this volume.

ELIJAH LINDBACK was born in the year 1831, in Madison county, Ind.

His ancestry is of German origin, and, according to tradition, came to America at an early day and settled in one of the Atlantic states. They soon scattered abroad, and some of them went to Kentucky. Mr. Lindback's father emigrated from Kentucky to Indiana, while it was yet a territory. He lived in Hancock county for fifteen or twenty years, and finally moved to Iowa, where he died some years ago. His wife survived him about ten years.

Mr. Lindback, the subject of this sketch, moved from Hancock to Elkhart county, Ind., where he stopped for seven months, and from thence to South Bend. He and his wife and child came on horseback through the wilderness, and his wife, now the widow Recker, says she was frequently thrown from her horse while on the journey, but never hurt the baby.

When they reached South Bend, they found but three log cabins. Mr. Lindback went to work and erected his cabin, and engaged on the Michigan road as a laborer at five dollars per month.

He left South Bend sometime afterwards and took up a quarter section of Michigan road land about half a mile north of Lakeville in Union township, and for the first night he put up his bedstead under a sugar-maple tree, and the next day, says Mr. Recker, "I had to get dinner for seven of the Michigan road hands." They erected a two-faced cabin, and were soon in comfortable quarters. This was in the Spring of 1833.

This was the first family in the township, and Mrs. Recker, formerly the wife of Mr. Lindback, is the oldest settler now living in Union township. The Garners and Hendersons came about the same time.

Mr. Lindback married Elizabeth Little, who was born Jan. 1830, and was a native of Wayne county, Ind. They had the following family:

I. Jacob, died a year old.

II. Jonathan; born Jan. 11, 1830; married Anna J. Moon, and has Irene, Mary J., James, Clara A., Franklin, Laura, Susan, and Zady.

He is engaged in farming in Union township. He was three years old when his parents moved here, and well remembers the Indians and wild beasts that infested the country. He went to California in 1850, and engaged in mining with considerable success.

III. Rose Ann; died aged six months.

George Riley was born Nov. 9, 1833, and married Amanda M. Hight, of Marshall county, Ind., and has had Willie (deceased), and Bettie Anna. In 1850, when he was about fifteen years of age, he learned the blacksmith's trade, which he now carries on in Lakeville. He also kept the "Forest House" in Lakeville.

V. Mary was born Feb. 10, 1836, and married John Boyes, who was born Nov. 4, 1833, and has Marion, Irene, Harriet, and Charles. He came to Union township in 1830. He is a native of Chenango county, N. Y., and at the age of ten moved to Tompkins county, thence with his parents to the State of Ohio, and finally to this country. He attended the public schools of New York and Ohio, and continued farming till 1865, when he opened a livey-stable for two years in Plymouth, Ind.; thence moving to Union township, he opened the "Forest House" in 1873. He now resides a mile west of Lakeville.

VI. Nancy J. was born Nov. 18, 1838; died, aged nine months.

Mr. Lindback died July 4, 1839. He was a member of the United Brethren church, and was highly respected by the community.

His widow married, secondly, Mark Recker, and old settler in St. Joseph county, and by him has had:

I. Irene; born Jan. 10, 1842; died, aged eleven years and six months.

2. Iann; born Aug. 4, 1846. He was educated in the public schools of the town, and has been engaged in farming from his childhood. His father was one of the first settlers, and carried the homestead farm by cutting out the old Michigan road at 85 per centum. His father died March 1, 1859.

3. Harriet; born Feb. 18, 1846; married Isaac C. Price, and has Franklin, Milton, and Cassius; resides in Kansas.

JOHN LAIDLAW was born January 5, 1812, at Blainsley, near Edinburgh, Scotland.

His father and family moved to America in 1813, and settled at Edwards, St. Lawrence county, New York, and engaged in farming. He was a stone-mason by trade, and was accustomed to purchase lots, and erect buildings thereon in Edinburgh, and sell them again, and did an extensive business in this line.

He married Susan Smith, and has a family of thirteen children, as follows: The first three unnamed; Thomas, Alexander, Isabel, John, David, Mary, Martha, Franklin, William, Edwin, and two others, who died young.

The following is a brief account of each member of the family:

I. Thomas married Eliza Bond and had five children; resided in St. Lawrence county, New York. He is a farmer.

II. Alexander went to Indiana from New York, and died at his brother's house, unmarried.

IV. Isabel married James Noble, and had a large family of ten children, and resides in St. Lawrence county, New York.

V. John, the subject of this sketch, see hereafter.

VI. David married Jane Newton, and had three children; resides in St. Lawrence county, New York.

VII. Mary married Austin Clark, and has five children; resides Russell, St. Lawrence county, New York.

VIII. Mary married Mr. Greene; has had two children; resides in Minnesota.

IX. Franklin married Miss F. Buck, and has three children; resides in Minnesota.

X. William, unmarried, resides with Mr. Laidlaw.

XI. Ann, married, resides in Canton, New York.

Mr. Laidlaw remained in St. Lawrence county, New York until about twenty-four years of age, and in 1836 he came to St. Joseph county, Indiana, and purchased a quarter section in said county, which he subsequently sold.

He also purchased 10 acres in Farm township, and erected a cabin near his present residence, and commenced to clear the land with a view of making a permanent home.

The Indians had not yet left the country. Wild game abounded, and wolves were numerous. Neighbors were few and far between.

The chief employment of the people in this section of the county was chopping and clearing away the timber; and the smoke from the coal pits of the settlers was to be seen in every direction, preparing coal for the smelting furnaces at Mishawaka.

Mr. Laidlaw married Sally Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw, a farmer of Kosciusko county, and has had thirteen children, as follows:

I. Susan married John Dixon, of Mishawaka, *sic parole*.

II. Sen died in infancy.

III. Lydia married Robert Martin, and has four children, Sally A., William, Martha and Gertrude; resides at Mishawaka.

IV. Edwin resides with his father.

V. Alexander married Elizabeth Burrows; has one child, Ada Estelle.

VI. Silas was killed, aged 19.

VII. Joseph S. married William Herrick, and has two children, Nellie and Franklin, aged at Elkhart, Indiana.

VIII. Jane married John Holliday. He is in the lively brigades, outside in New York.

IX. Mary married William Harding. He is in the U. S. Express Company, as an agent; resides in South Bend.

X. John S. married; resides with her parents.

XI. William died aged three years and four months.

XII. Emma.

III. Lydia married; resides with her parents.

Mrs. Laidlaw's parents were born in Massachusetts, and moved to Ohio at an early day; and finally to Indiana, where they both died, she being the last of the Estler's burying ground.

Her grandfather was in the Revolutionary war, and aided in establishing our National Independence. He moved on to the Indiana territory, where he died, and was buried there.

Mr. Laidlaw has subsequently purchased lands until his home farm consists of about 400 acres, on which he has erected a fine farm residence—a lithograph of which appears in this volume.

Being frequently solicited, he has steadily declined political offices and preferment.

Mr. and Mrs. Laidlaw are both members of the Christian church; and Mr. Laidlaw was formerly a deacon in a congregation which was located in his neighborhood; but said church having lost its vitality, he has united with the congregation at Mishawaka.

Mr. Laidlaw has cleared, since he has been on his present place, over one hundred and thirty acres. His wheat crop ranges from 50 to 85 acres; corn from 10 to 20 acres; and hay from 10 to 20 acres. The field is well stocked with fruit of all varieties, such as apples, pears, cherries, peaches, &c.

GEORGE HOLLOWAY was born October 28, 1798, in Virginia.

The tradition is that three brothers came from England, and settled in New Jersey.

His grandfather, George Holloway, was a soldier under Washington. He had four sons, William, Thomas, George and Benjamin.

William married first Martha Branson, and had George and others.

Thomas married Mary Woolman, and has

I. Martha married Dr. Enos Penwell; has Frank, George, Helen, Mary, Orville; residence, Shelbyville, Illinois. Mrs. F. is dead.

II. Woodman J. married first Mary Smith; has Mary L.; married second Lizzie Perkins; has Harold, Ada, John W.; residence, Ind.

III. Louisa married Rev. C. K. Kirkbride; has Charles and Robert W.; residence, Colorado.

IV. Eliza married Dr. Wagner; has Waldo W., Rud., Denver, Pearl, Rosa B.; residence, Cardonald, Illinois.

Mr. Holloway married secondly Eliza McCullough, and has Mary, V. F., Amanda M., V. L., Melissa A. B., V. L., Emma.

Mr. Holloway was foreman of the first grand jury that ever served in St. Joseph county; October 29, 1832.

THOMAS L. HOLLOWAY was born in Clark county, Ind., February 6, 1816.

His father was William Holloway, who married first Martha Branson, and had several children, of whom George, the subject of this sketch, was the youngest.

Mrs. H. having died, he married secondly Phebe Crispin, and had William (not living), Benjamin, married, and resides in Indiana.

Mr. Holloway died in infancy. Thomas—Mary George, married, and resides in Chicago. Cynthia, married, and

resides in Elgin, Illinois. Rebecca A., married, and resides in Urbana, Ohio.

At the age of twenty-nine Mr. H. moved to St. Joseph county, Indiana, and purchased on Sumption's Prairie, where he still resides.

He married Drusilla McCullough, and has

I. Edward P. married Kate Lewis. He was a soldier in the Twenty-first Indiana Infantry, and served three years in the Rebellion, and was honorably discharged; residence, South Bend.

II. John H. married Mary Wade, and has Charles and Grace Marie; residence, South Bend.

III. Alice A. married William Reece; has Addie. Mr. R. was a sergeant in the Twelfth Indiana Cavalry during the Rebellion; residence, Vermilion County, Illinois.

IV. Helen N. Y. Thomas died in infancy.

Mrs. Holloway died March 1837, and is buried in Sumption's Cemetery. Mr. H. married secondly Anna Rush, and has

V. Kittie, and VI. Lizzie.

Mr. Holloway and family are among the most respectable citizens of St. Joseph county.

SIMEON TEEL was born in Union county, Ohio, March 13, 1820.

His grandfather came from Germany to England; thence to America, and settled in Lancaster county, Pa. He had three sons, Adam, Alexander and Benjamin. He was in the Revolution.

Adam Teel moved to Ohio, and thence to Elkhart county, Ind., in 1828. He was at "Carey Mission" at its establishment. He was employed by the Government in Indian affairs, and was agent of the Presbyterian Board of Missions.

He married Elizabeth Wilson, and had John, William, Elizabeth, David, Alexander, Adam, Nancy J., Frederick, and Simeon. He was in the War of 1812, and was active in the early settlement of this country.

Mr. Teel married Mary Noffsinger, daughter of Joseph, and grand-daughter of Andrew, who was the first settler in Elkhart county (1825).

His family is as follows: Nancy J., Annetta A., Laura A., Emma, Mary O., William M., Eliza M., and Edith A.

MRS. CHARLOTTE T. ROHRER was born in Washington county, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1813.

She was the daughter of David and Marietta (Cowan) Pickett, formerly of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. They moved to New York and finally to Minnesota, where Mrs. Pickett still resides.

Mrs. P. died twenty years since. Charlotte T. married David T. Rohrer, Dec. 29, 1842. He is the son of John and Grace (Shaw) Rohrer, of Ohio, and a brother of John who settled in Elkhart county in 1828.

His family is as follows: Benjamin, Belden & Co.'s Atlas and History of Elkhart county, p. 28. Their family is as follows:

I. Laura E. married William H. Stull, and has John R.; he is a farmer and came to St. Joseph county in 1840; resides near South Bend.

II. David T.

III. Henry E. died in infancy.

Joseph Rohrer's family was as follows: Elizabeth, Anna David, John, Joseph, William C., Laura A., Horace W., David D., Mary Sarah, (twins) (deceased in infancy), Susanna, Rachel, and Barbara.

David Pickett's family was as follows: Eminence, Lyman, Charlotte Tracy, Edwin, Joseph, William C., Laura A., Horace W., David D., Marietta J., Nancy M., Philo F., Alonzo J. and Sarah L.

Seven of the above are married and have families. Edwin, Joseph, and Marietta reside in Minnesota; William in Illinois, Horace in Iowa; Eminence and Charlotte in Indiana.

Mrs. Rohrer is a member of the Baptist church, and resides on her farm near South Bend, Ind. She is a worthy woman and is highly respected by the community.

PETER O. STEPHENS was born in Clinton county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1816.

He is of German descent, his ancestors having settled in Pennsylvania, in the 18th century. His grandfather, Peter, participated in the Revolution. His father, Christian, was born in Pennsylvania; married Sarah Rabb, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel, Sarah, Eliza, Peter C., Hannah, Christian, Jacob, David, Ann, Reese, and Jane.

Mr. Stephens married Althea Page, and has Christian, Maria J., married G. Stillenbauer, and has Mary A. Rachel married George Edwards; has six children, and has two children. Mary L. married Louis Anderson; and Lavina F. married James Beers, and has Byron.

Mrs. Stephenson died, and Mr. S. married, secondly, Mary (Leitner) Kunzman, and has Calvin P. and Minnie V.

JACOB RUPE was born in Elkhart county, Ind., April 17, 1830.

His ancestors came from Germany to America previous to our Revolution and settled in North Carolina (according to tradition).

His great grandfather died in the army during our war for independence.

His grandfather moved his family to Wayne county, Ind., and was among the first settlers in that county.

At the age of 25, his father moved to Elkhart county, and the following year to St. Joseph county, and was among the first settlers in the latter township.

Mr. Rupe married Susan, daughter of Abram Whitmer, and has Henry C., Melissa, Laura A., Rose C., Lucila, Ambrose, and Ernest.

He has been township trustee for several years.

WELLINGTON RUSH was born in St. Joseph county, Ind., April 25, 1841.

The family is of German extraction and came to America before the Revolution. His grandfather took part in that memorable war.

He married and had John, Hiram, Cathias, Mathias, Malen, Leonard, Catherine, and DeWitt Clinton.

His father was born in Ohio, and moved to Indiana in 1830, and settled on Terre Coupe prairie, and subsequently came to Union township, and purchased a farm where he now resides.

His family is as follows: Wellington, Clara J., Della A., Israel H., Samuel, Frances, Flora, and Squire D.

Mr. Rush married Mary E. Crocker, and his wife is engaged in merchandising at Lakeview.

JAMES MOON was born March 6, 1816, in Wayne county, Ind.

His ancestry is of English origin and came to America nearly a century before the Revolution, and settled first in New York, but soon scattered abroad into Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and Virginia.

His grandfather was a Quaker and consequently did not participate in the War of the Revolution. He married, and had James, John, Malachi, Simon, Richard, and William. All of these emigrated to Ohio, married, and had families.

Malachi married Mary Fisher, whose ancestors came from Scotland, and had Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Eliza, Susanna, James, John, Mary, Eliza, Minny, John, and one who died in infancy.

Malachi settled in Wayne county, Ind., in 1811; his nearest white neighbors on the north were at Fort Wayne, ninety miles distant.

During the Indian disturbances in 1812, he left the county for six months, but returned and died there in 1830.

Mr. Moon married Mary James, and had Anna J., John R., David, Malachi, Mary B., and Calvin.

Mrs. Moon having died in 1811, he married, secondly, Susan Ann, and she, by her first husband.

The children by the first wife were:

I. Anna J. married Jonathan Lineback; has had Irene, Mary, James, Clara, Franklin, Laura, Susanna, and the lady. Resides in Union township.

II. John R. volunteered in Twenty-ninth Ind. Reg., and died of camp fever.

III. David died unmarried; aged 23.

IV. Malachi died unmarried; aged 22.

V. Ancel B. married Anna Higgins, and had Emma and Jennie.

VI. Calvin, born May 16, 1849; was educated at Valparaiso College; was three years in engineer corps, C. & C. So. R.R., and is now (1894) engaged in teaching the village school in Lakeview.

Mr. Moon first came to St. Joseph county, Ind., May 30, 1834, and is one of the old settlers in Union township.

WILLIAM CLENNY was born Feb. 8, 1824, in Randolph county, Ind.

His maternal ancestors were of English descent, and came to America previous to the achievement of our national independence.

Both of his grandfathers were in the Revolutionary war. His paternal grandfather moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina previous to the war, and about 1830 he emigrated to Indiana, where he died.

His father emigrated to Ohio, and thence to Indiana.

He married Mary Miller, and had Martha and Elizabeth (twins), Catherine, Mary, Jane, William, Michael, Sarah A., John, and Rebecca; all married and had families but Rebecca. He was in the War of 1812, and died Feb. 27, 1873, aged 49.

Mr. Cleenny aided his father on the farm until he reached his majority. He then worked eight years at the carpenter trade.

In 1849 he married Sarah Garrett, and had Mary E. and Martha (both deceased). Mrs. C. died in 1858.

He married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth (Remfield) Branson, and has Melissa M., an infant unnamed, and William S. (deceased). He had one child by Mrs. Branson named Sarah I., who married F. George Cook, son of Rev. E. Cook, and has Carrie Bell and Eliza W.; resides in Union township.

Mr. Cleenny moved from Randolph county to St. Joseph county, Indiana, Feb. 23, 1853, and settled in Union township, and moved to Lakeview township, 1873, where he still resides. He is a faithful worker in the Sabbath school.

JONATHAN WYNN was born Feb. 14, 1814, in Platt county, Penn.

His ancestry is of German descent, and came to America before the war of 1775. His grandfather took part in the struggle for our national independence.

They first settled in New Jersey and then moved to Pennsylvania. His father was born in Pennsylvania, and was a settler in Pennsylvania to Elizabeth Richards, and had Thomas, Jonathan, Jesse, and Jacob.

Thomas married Amanda Alexander, had a family, resided in Ohio, and died in California.

Jesse married Catherine Wise, had a family, resided in Ohio, and was killed in the war of 1812.

Jacob married Susan Whitehill, had Jacob, resided and died in Ohio. His son was in the Union army.

Mr. Wynn resided with his father till he was of age, and the latter was married Esther Locke and had:

I. Mary J. married Samuel Ulery; has four children; resides in Macon, Ill.; he is a farmer.

II. Elizabeth married John Jackson; has four children; resides in Center township; he is a farmer.

III. Jacob, unmarried; was in the Union army three years under General Sherman and General Grant.

IV. William died; aged 16.

V. Leander married Eliza Rush; has two children; resides in Union township.

VI. Harriet married Hannah Deppen; resides in Center township.

VII. Eli, unmarried.

Mrs. Wynn died March 30, 1858, and Mr. W. married, secondly, Sarah Kimball, and has seven children by her, viz.: Clinton, Lydia, Aloha, Charles, Aloha, Ella, and Hettie.

Mr. Wynn came to St. Joseph county April 27, 1843, and is now located on section 31, Union township, engaged in farming. He has a good farm and excellent fruit.

MICHAEL HUPP was born in Shenandoah county, Va., July 24, 1809.

His great grandfather came to America from Germany near the beginning of the 18th century.

His grandfathers on both sides were in the Revolutionary war, settled in Pennsylvania, and engaged in farming. They both moved to Virginia, where they died, aged respectively 83 and 93.

His father, Abraham, was born and raised in Virginia, and married Elizabeth Knopp, and has John, residing in Indiana; Samuel, residing in Virginia; Abraham, residing in Missouri; Isaac, residing in Virginia; Jacob, residing in Indiana; Michael, residing in Indiana, and George W., residing in Ohio. All married and had families. He was drafted in the war of 1812, but sent a substitute, and died in Virginia, aged 44.

Mr. Hupp remained in Virginia till he was 22 years of age; then located where he lived five years. He married Catherine Sawyer and had:

I. Almon W. married Catherine Turner, and had eight children.

II. Charles married, first, Miss Cottrell; secondly, Miss —, has two children by the first, and one by the second wife.

III. Mary A. married Jacob Jackson and has three children.

IV. William married Eliza Collar; has had four children.

V. Amanda married A. B. Moon; has two children.

V. Elizabeth married William Vinedge; has had four children.

VII. Erastus, unmarried.

VIII. Virginia C. married James Bartley.

Mr. Hupp came to Indiana May 22, 1836, finally settled in Union township, St. Joseph county.

He has been justice of the peace 13 years, county assessor 4 years, township assessor 9 years, notary public 5 terms, postmaster under Lincoln's and Grant's administration, 4 or 5 years.

Mr. Hipp died Dec. 17, 1874.

DANIEL B. JEWELL was born Nov. 21, 1822, in Portage county, Ohio.

He is of English descent, and his ancestors came to America about one hundred years before the Revolution. The original emigrant settled in Connecticut.

His grandfathers on both sides were revolutionary soldiers, and were in many of the battles during that seven years' struggle.

His grandfather Brown was a colonel under Washington.

His grandfathers settled in Greene county, N. Y., in an early day, and here upon the banks of the Hudson he lived, highly respected by the community and the church in which he had been a deacon for over forty years. He died at the age of 87, and is buried on the old homestead.

Mr. Jewell's father was born in Greene county, N. Y., in 1766, and married Letitia Brown, daughter of Colonel Brown, and subsequently moved to Portage county, Ohio.

They had a family of six children, as follows: Daniel B., Julia E., Francis R., Henry E., Augustus E., and Augusta E. (twins).

Francis and Henry were in the Union Army during the Rebellion.

Mr. Jewell married, first, Nancy Crocker, who died in 1867, and secondly, Catherine B. Brown, daughter of Colonel Brown.

Lucetta L., William M., and two others who died in infancy.

Mrs. Jewell died, and he married, thirdly, Mary (Allen) Avery, and has a family of six children, as follows: William, Daniel, and Mary.

Mr. Jewell moved to St. Joseph county in 1851. He resides on section 14, Madison township, and is engaged in farming.

JOSEPH BRIGGS WELLS' grandfather came from Wales and settled in Kentucky the latter part of the 18th century.

His father, Joseph, was a farmer; married, and had seven children who grew to manhood, all of whom married and had families.

Joseph, the father of Mr. Wells, was a blacksmith, lived in Ross county, Ohio, moved to Edwardsburg, Mich., married Susan Briggs, and had Lavonia, Eliza, Minerva, Joseph B., Francis, and Mary.

Mr. Wells was born in Ohio, learned the blacksmith's trade, became a farmer; subsequently moved to Michigan, and then to Indiana, where he died in Warren township, where he owned a farm of over 300 acres, and a substantial farm mansion, built in 1872, a lithograph of which may be seen in this volume.

Mr. Wells married, Dec. 31, 1853, Sarah J. Jones, daughter of Joseph P., an old settler in St. Joseph county, and had Joseph P., Mary (deceased), James L., Nannie, Libbie, Mary, and John C.

Mrs. Wells' grandparents came from Wales and settled in Maryland about 1800. They had a family of seven children, married and had families. The family moved to Pennsylvania, thence to Ohio, and finally to St. Joseph county, Ind., in 1855.

Her father, Joseph P., married, and had Sarah J. and Elizabeth. The latter married David Martindale; resided in Delaware county, Iowa. The family name has become extinct in America.

JOE SMITH was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, August 13, 1832.

His great grandfather came to America from England near the latter part of the eighteenth century, and settled in New Jersey.

His grandfather and two of his grand uncles were in the Revolution, and continued during the war under Washington, participating in nearly all the great battles.

His grandfather had a family of three children, one of whom was named Job.

Job married first Rachel Rogers, and had Elizabeth, Samuel Ann and Job. Mrs. Smith having died he married secondly, Margaret Roe, and by her had twelve children. He was in the war of 1812.

In 1823 he emigrated with his family to Wayne county, Indiana, at that time a perfect wilderness.

During his youth, Mr. Smith aided his father in clearing land and farming, and in 1832 he moved to St. Joseph county, and carved out a home for himself in Olive township. A view of his residence may be seen in this volume. He crossed his cabin on the same spot where his house now stands. He married first Eliza J. Lancaster, and had Mary J. who has been twice married, and lives in Missouri.

Mrs. Smith died about 1846, and Mr. S. married secondly, Mrs. Martha A. (Graves) Little, and has Horace G., Samuel, Benjamin J., Job C., Eliza A., Emma C., John J., Carrie M., and George E.

HENRY RERICK was born in Cayuga county, New York, January 27, 1804.

His ancestors came from Germany previous to the Revolution, and settled in New Jersey.

His father emigrated to New York, near Auburn, in 1802, and engaged in farming. He died in the army in the war of 1812.

In 1818 Mr. Rerick moved with his mother to Cincinnati, O., and in 1821, to Hamilton county, Indiana; thence to Tippecanoe county, and in 1825, to St. Joseph county.

He married first Julia Ann, and had:

I. John, who was a surgeon in the Union army four years during the rebellion; is now a settler in Lawrence, Kansas. He is married and has three children; resides in Lawrence county.

II. Rebecca A.

III. Isaac, married and has a family; was in the Iowa regiment three years; taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh; wound ed at the battle on Red river under Gen. A. J. Smith, etc.

IV. Hannah.

V. Andrew H., married and has 3 children; was under Gen. Sherman in the Union army; resides in St. Joseph county.

VI. Elizabeth.

Mrs. R. died, and Mr. Rerick married, secondly, Phoebe A. (Hathaway) Miller.

Her sons were in the army. Miles Miller was killed at the battle of Iuka; and George Miller was in the army. He is married and has three children; resides in St. Joseph county.

Mr. Rerick has by his last wife, Martha E., Eliza, Julia A., Silas, Grace, Jackson, Lewis and William.

He settled in Greene township in 1849, has been J. P. for many years.

JOHN RUDDUCK was born February 10, 1809, in Guilford county, N. C.

The tradition is that his great-grandfather came from Ireland to America nearly a century before the Revolution, and settled in North Carolina.

He married and had a son, William, who married and had two children, James and John. These were born in N. C.

John, the father of Mr. R., was left an orphan at the age of seven, and was bound out to learn the letter's trade. After attaining his majority, he married, and had a family of seven children, afterwards emigrated to Tennessee, where he stayed on the Clinch river, and thence moved to Kentucky, and thence to Clinton county, Ohio.

His family was as follows: William, David, John, Sarah, Nancy, Isaac, Jonathan A., and Moses M.

Mr. R. settled in Warren county, Indiana, and his mother in St. Joseph county.

Mr. Rudduck served an apprenticeship with his father until he was 21 years of age, and then shouldered his rifle and knapsack, and started for the St. Joseph county, where he arrived May 20, 1830. At that time the country was a wilderness. He followed the Indian trail from Loganport to St. Joseph river, where Mr. Loggins kept a trading post with the Indians. He visited the settlers at Door village, the Cyburns, the Garwoods and Nantield's Settlement.

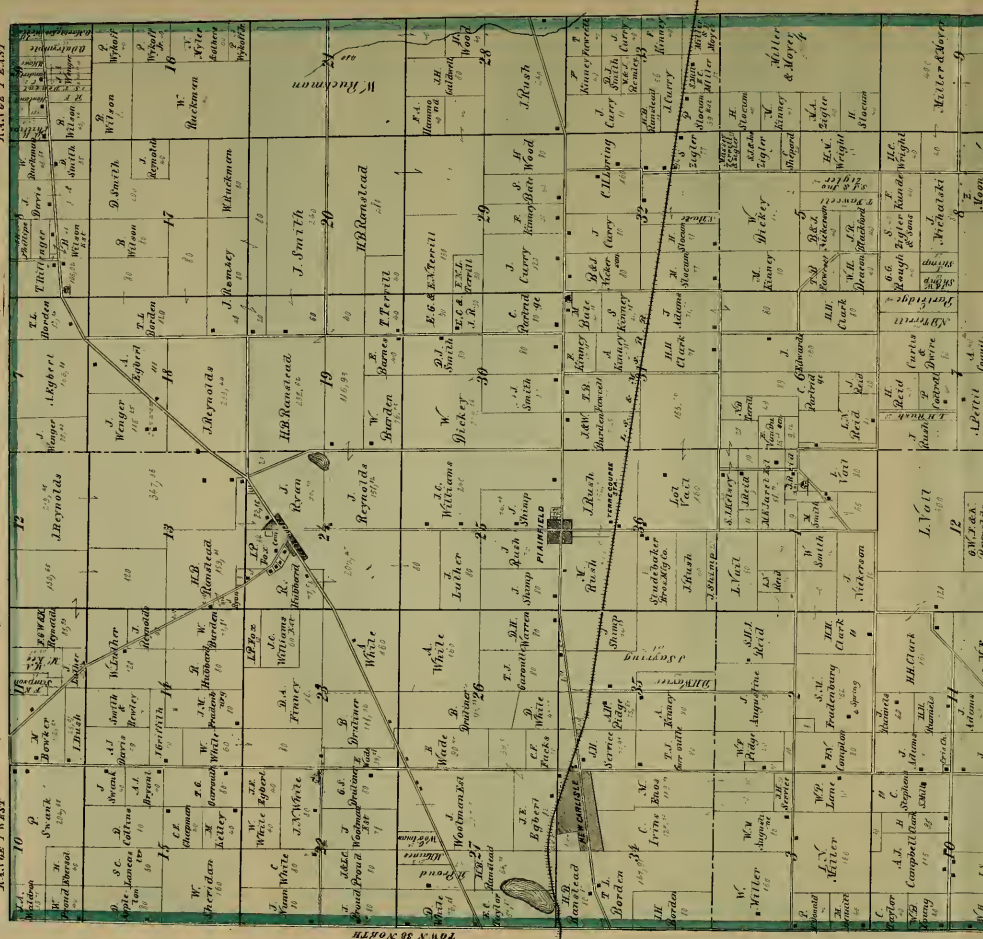
At first he engaged in breaking prairie, and made himself generally useful among the settlers.

He married August 1, 1835, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Emma Ruge, old settlers in St. Joseph county, and his William.

Daniel married Elizabeth Hoke; has Mary (deceased), and John F. Daniel volunteered during the Rebellion; served three years under

RANGE 1 EAST

TOWNSHIP 1 NORTH



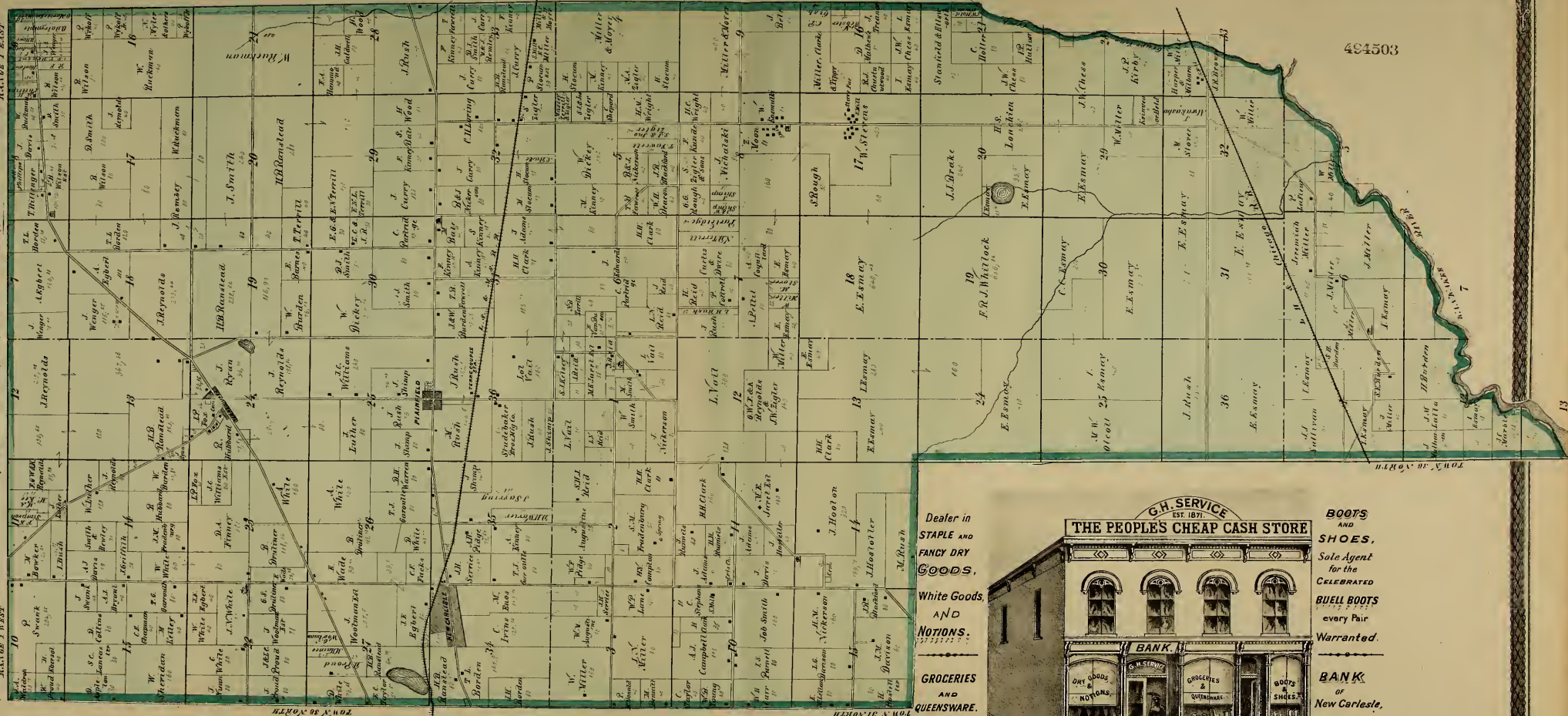
OLIVE TOWNSHIP.

This township was named from Olive Vail, wife of Charles Vail, who settled here in 1830. Jacob Adams came the same year; Jacob and Israel Rush stopped on Section 36, in 1830; settled on Terre Coupee about the same time. Samuel Garwood, Garrett and Henry Nickerson, also in 1830; Wm White settled on Section 18. John Caskadden and Jacob Egbert came in 1831. John Egbert in the Fall of this year on Section 13; Elder George Boyd came about this time. James Garrouite settled on the east side of the prairie in 1831; Beo Redding about in the Fall of 1831. Henry Rantied arrived about this time; John Reynolds came in 1832, moved his family in 1831, settled on Section 13. The first church, Methodist, at Hamilton, 1831. Jonathan Garwood's was the first death. Bureau, an old Indian, owned the land where New Carlisle now stands. He hid a platform in an old oak tree where he used to sleep in the hot summer founded by Richard R. Carlisle; he was a sportsman, hunter and actor; traveled in Europe, California, etc., and died in Philadelphia. First couple married, Charles and Olive (Stanton) Vail.

MAP OF OLIVE TOWNSHIP

RANGE 7 EAST

TOWNSHIP 10 NORTH



OLIVE TOWNSHIP.

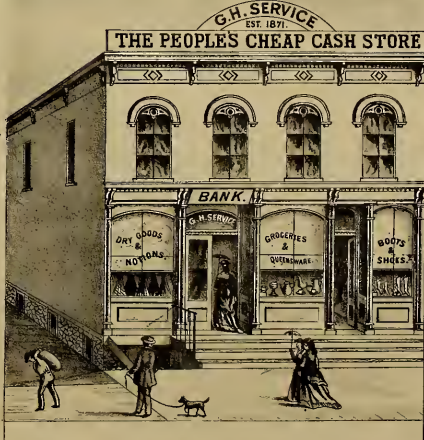
This township was named from Olive Vail, wife of Charles Vail, who settled here in 1830. Jacob Adams came the same year; Jacob and Israel Rush stopped on Section 36, in 1830; John, Brazil, and Malio Druliner settled on Section 18; John Egbert in the Fall of this year on Section 13; Elder George Boyd came about this time. James Garrouette settled on the east side of the prairie in 1831; Benj. Redding about the same time. Job Smith came in the Fall of 1831; Henry Ransdell arrived about this time; John Reynolds came in 1832, moved his family in 1833, settled on Section 13. The first church, Methodist, at Hamilton, 1838; Israel Rush first Justice of the Peace. Jonathan Garwood was the first death. Garwood, an old Indian owned the land where New Carlisle stands. He had a platform in an old oak tree where he used to sleep in the hot summer days. Village of New Carlisle was founded by Richard R. Carlisle; he was a sportsman, hunter and actor; traveled to Europe, California, etc., and died in Philadelphia. First couple married, Charles and Olive (Stanton) Vail.

Dealer in
STAPLE AND
FANCY DRY
GOODS.

White Goods,
AND
NOTIONS.

GROCERIES
AND
QUEENSWARE.

GRAIN
BUYER.



BOOTS
AND
SHOES,
Sole Agent
for the
CELEBRATED
BUELL BOOTS
every Pair
Warranted.

BANK
OF
New Carlisle,
R. HUBBARD,
Cashier.

DRY GOODS STORE OF G. H. SERVICE, NEW CARLISLE, ST. JOSEPH CO. IND.

Gen. Grant; was taken from the hospital; died in 1872. David (dead), Christina (dead), Nancy E., married Jackson Gard; has *Ira, Samuel, John, Lily*, (dead), and *Truman D.*; resides in Greene township. Sarah A. (dead), Martha A., married Michael Loy; has *William, George and Charles*. Martha C., married G. W. Garwood; has *William*. Mr. R. died January 30, 1874; buried in Sumption's private cemetery.

FRANKLAND PEARSE was born in St. Lawrence county, New York, 1809.

His ancestry is of English descent and came to America the middle or latter part of the eighteenth century. His grandfather was in the Revolutionary war.

His father followed the seas for a while, sailing from Boston. He finally settled in Sudbury, Vermont, and engaged in farming. He subsequently moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died about 1854.

His mother's maiden name was Lucy Scoville, of Vermont; and was married in that state. They had six children, Frankland, Mary A., Roxanna, Boardman, Scoville, and Emily—all married except Scoville, and had families. Emily lives at Grand Rapids, Michigan, and the rest in Ohio.

Mr. Pearse assisted his father on the farm until he was 21, and then engaged in boating, and finally moved to Liberty township, St. Joseph county, Indiana, where he arrived prospecting in 1835. He made several purchases of lands at the land sales in La Porte county, at La Porte, and moved his family in 1836, on the section where his house now stands.

He first erected his cabin on the Indian trail from South Bend to Logansport, forty rods east of his present residence.

In the construction of his cabin and household furniture, necessity was the mother of invention. He made bedsteads of poles, boring holes in the legs and supporting them by a crooked stick on the floor; had a board on barrels for a table, and made three-legged stools and a bench for chairs.

The first year he cleared three acres of oak openings, and got in corn, turnip and garden state, and thus commenced his new home in the west.

Mr. Pearse married Terasa Wakefield, of Vermont, and has two children.

I. Leonard, married Gertrude Williams, and has Anna and Alice; resides in Liberty township.

II. Wakefield, married Anna Travis, and has Charles and Leonard; resides in Liberty township.

JOSEPH ADAMS was born June 30, 1804, in Stokes county, North Carolina. His grandfather came from Wales to America many years before the Revolution, and served under Washington in that memorable struggle. He left a family.

His father married Mary Fry, and had Cheney, Joseph and Mary.

Mr. Adams married Nancy A. Scott, and had Mary E. (dead), Catherine M., married John Karskadden, and has Nancy E. and Margaret A.

Nancy E. married Elias G. Matthews, had Evelyn C. (dead), Margaret A. married Wm. H. Deacon, and had Grace L. (dead), and Edgar C. Mr. Deacon was in the Union army nearly three years.

Mr. Adams moved in 1868, with his parents, to Franklin county, Indiana, where he resided. In 1829 moved to Elkhardt county; in 1830 to St. Joseph county, and settled on section 37, in Olive township, where he has erected a residence, a lithograph of which appears in this volume.

DAVID BARRETT was born in Virginia, December 16, 1802. He is of Welsh descent.

He married, first, Willy Pittman, and had Sarah J., Eliza, John,

Mary C., William, David F., Wesley and Caroline S.

He died September 16, 1860, and he married, secondly, Mary A. (Reesor) Reddick, who had seven children; two living, Harriet R. and Mauda M. Mr. B. by his second wife had Schuyler C., George and Perry.

He was an old settler in St. Joseph county, coming from Ohio in 1837. He died March 1, 1874, leaving a wife and five children. He was a worthy man, and was highly respected by the community.

His son, Wesley, married Mary A. Lock, and had Willie; was in the Union army (1st Indiana battery) during the Rebellion, and died March 25, 1873.

WILLIAM LOCK was born in Harrison county, Ohio, October 15, 1825, where he lived till he was ten years old. He then moved to Wayne county, Ohio, and remained till he was 20 years of age.

In 1841 he moved to St. Joseph county, Indiana, with his father.

He married, first, Eliza Mangus. She died after about nine years, without issue. He married, secondly, Mrs. Mary (Spitler) Frantz, and has Cynthia Ann. Mrs. F. had Charles W. A.

Mr. Lock purchased the farm in Union township in 1856. The value has increased ten-fold. His farm is excellent for fruit, and grain of all kinds is easily raised.

For the genealogy of this family, see Geo. W. Locke's sketch.

CHARLES W. MOON was born in Union township, January 9, 1845.

His father is Eli Moon, who came to this country February, 1858, and settled on section 27. He married and had Wm. H., Charles W., Mary, Ruth, Andrew, Enceline, Sarah E., Lucina, Jesse F. and George R.

Mr. Moon aided his father on the farm until he attained his majority. He was educated in the public schools, and in Northern Indiana college, and engaged in teaching three years.

In 1866 he went into the mercantile business in Lakeville, where he now resides.

His trade is quite extensive, and his stock consists of a general assortment of dry goods, groceries, crockery, boots, shoes, hats, caps, furs and notions.

He married November 16, 1870, Marietta Crosby, of Whitley county, Indiana, and has Edmund Bruce, born October 6, 1872.

ALPHEUS O. VAN LIEW was born in Tipton county, Tennessee, May 19, 1849.

The tradition is that his ancestors came from the Netherlands to America, among the first emigrants, and settled in New Jersey.

His ancestors for four or five generations are interred in the cemetery of Middleburgh, near the city of Brunswick, in that state. His grandfather's family consisted of Samsbury, Ogden, Henry C., John, Ellen, Deans, Julia and Dunbar. All married and have families, but John, Julia and Dunbar.

His father's family is as follows: Alpheus O., John, Julia E., Thomas (dead), and Thomas J., John, married Emma Robinson; has Etta; resides at Ada, Ohio, and is a R.R. agent, and Mayor of the town.

Mr. V. married June 2, 1872, Mary M. Ducomb. He is engaged in the drug business in Lakeville.

REV. ELIAS COOK was born in Saratoga county, New York, November 28, 1818.

His ancestors came from Scotland in the early days of the colonies, and settled in New Jersey.

His grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was the bottle of Germantown. He was always called Major.

His grandmother was a Burkelow, and came from Holland. She was married in New Jersey.

His father, Arthur Cook, was born in 1793 or '4, and married Abigail Smith, who was born in 1799, and had Elias, William, Alfred, James, Ruth A. and Harriet P. He was in the war of 1812; his widow received a soldier's land warrant.

Rev. Mr. Cook resided in Saratoga county till he was ten years of age, then moved to Monroe county, and resided near Rochester six years, then, in 1834, the family moved to Mishawaka, St. Joseph county, Indiana. Here he married, February 24, 1842, Sophia Eberhart, daughter of Frederick G., an old settler of this county, and has Harriet E., James W., Arthur, George F., Sophia, Louisa (dead), William (dead), Ida (dead), and Ruth Ann, who resides with her parents.

II. Harriet S. married William Miller, and has Ida and James; resides at Lakeville. He is a merchant.

III. James married Margaret Rupp, and has Emma P. and Elias B.; resides in Marshall county; he is a farmer.

IV. Arthur married Arvilla Regel; resides at Walkerton; he is a farmer.

V. George F. married S. Jane Brinson, and has Carrie Bell and Elias M.

V. Sophia married William Jackson; has Arthur and Charles; resides at Lakeville; he is a farmer.

PHILIP P. DU COMB was born February 23, 1838, in Minerva, Stark county, Ohio.

His grandfather came from Paris, France, about 1801. He was in the war of 1812, and after its conclusion, moved to Stark county, Ohio, where he died about 1831. He married Nancy Armstrong, and had Vincent, William, Andrew and Philip.

Vincent, the father of the subject of this sketch, married Harriet C. Parker, and had James M., Philip P., Obediah W., Rachel A., Eliza J., Maria A., Harriet C., Mary A., and Elizabeth M.

Mr. Du Comb emigrated with his father from Ohio to Indiana in 1853 and settled near Lakeville, St. Joseph county.

He was educated at Ashby University, at Greencastle, Ind., taking the scientific course, which was interrupted by his entering the Union army, September, 1861. He was sergeant in Co. K, Twenty-ninth Indiana volunteers, and served three years, was in the following battles: Shiloh, Mississippi, Corinth, Mississippi, Dalton, Georgia, and in several minor engagements, and at the siege of Atlanta, Georgia. He held for a while a detached position as United States detective, appointed by General Boyle.

His brother was in the same company, and was killed at the battle of Corinth, Mississippi.

The following recommendation indicates the esteem in which he was held by his superior officers.

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE.

His Excellency, Governor O. P. Morton:

DEAR SIR: I take pleasure in recommending Ser. P. P. Du Comb to the appointment of any office in the line, being a member of the company I had the honor to command. He has been noted for temperance, morality and ability, and highly competent to discharge the duties of a captain in the line.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. M. CONNER,

32d Inf., 2nd Ind. Inf.

Col. M. D. DUNN.

Col. M. MONROE,

32d Inf., 2nd Ind. Inf.

Maj. HENRY A. MITCHELL, etc.

All the regimental officers.

On leaving the army, he engaged in the mercantile business in Lakeville.

He married Bertie E. Wright February 17, 1867, and has Roland F., Corliss E. and Florence H. He was appointed postmaster under President Grant, which position he still holds.



FARM RESIDENCE OF THOMAS B. FAWCETT ESQ. OLIVE TP., ST JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.



PRIVATE RESIDENCE OF J. H. SERVICE ESQ. OLIVE TP., ST JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

Although the November of 1842 saw the founder of the Order of the Holy Cross in America at Notre Dame, and although the Sisters of the Holy Cross were established only six miles from Notre Dame, at Bertrand, Michigan, as early as the year 1845, yet it was not until 1855 that St. Mary's academy opened its present charming site. The spot seems to have been laid out by Nature's own hand for the religious and educational purposes to which it is now consecrated. A tall-land of 100 acres on the high bank of the river St. Joseph, with sunny openings between the groves of native forest trees, presented itself to the eyes of those who had in view an institution of learning to which generation after generation would bring its cherished daughters; and where they would not only find a *home* during the trying years of school-girl life, but from which they would carry the germs of those nobly-aimed graces which must be the portion of the future glory of our republic. With the energy which marks an earnest purpose, the house at Bertrand was brought to the banks of the St. Joseph, and made the nucleus of the wooden buildings which, until 1859, were nestled among these groves. The present substantial brick academy, with its spacious and airy halls, its study and recitation rooms, library and museum, music halls and studio is well ventilated dormitories and refectories, is still only the beginning of good things to come. When the whole plan has been carried out, the present St. Mary's will be found to occupy only one-third of the St. Mary's which stands in the far-seeing eyes of its superiors.

But even as we now see it, after twenty years of industry and conscientious labor, how richly has this labor been rewarded! The stranger finds, on his first visit to St. Mary's, an unexpected charm in this spot, so removed from all the busy turmoil of the day and age, and yet full, to overflowing, with all the most sacred interests of humanity. Meeting here seclusion without solitude, simplicity without mediocrity, he has a more adequate idea of the carry out his own ideas of education; while for those who have spent years among these scenes of peaceful beauty, no description of St. Mary's can ever contain a more adequate idea of the charm to the eye, the heart and the imagination. The young girl coming from the secluded homestead of some western town or territory loses none of her simplicity under this open sky, among these quiet groves, or along the varied path which follows the winding of this high bank overlooking the river, and the meadows, and the distant town; while the young girl from the city becomes acquainted with Nature without losing the wholesome restraints of society, and even finds gratefulness of manner considered a subject of just emulation. The innocent cheerfulness, the happy buoyancy of spirits, which it is so difficult to preserve for the young, in the atmosphere of towns and cities, is the natural result of the out-door life at St. Mary's. Exercise comes as a matter of course, and brings pleasure; instead of being an irksome necessity, as it is so often under less favorable conditions; since nature has done for St. Mary's what no industry of invention on the part of the Sisters could ever supply.

But as spring summer and autumn must afford several months every year to winter, rate has been taken to provide agreeable exercise for seniors, juniors and minors, within doors, whenever the grounds or pastures cannot be used. Lessons in fencing are given weekly, and the holidays and recreation days offer opportunities for *swimming*, at which the Superiors are always present.

Situated two miles from the pleasant city of South Bend, the young city and the college and academy, have grown up together, and have proved mutual helps and encouragements. An exchange of courtesies has always marked the intercourse between these two institutions and the city of South Bend. Among her citizens are many whose names will always be remembered with pleasure and gratitude by the Sisters of the Holy Cross at St. Mary's, and the growth of each may well be a matter of just pride and congratulation to the other. Lake South Bend, St. Mary's owes much of her material prosperity to the ready access given to different parts of the country by the Michigan Southern and Lake Shore Railroad. This road has been a kind and long tried friend to St. Mary's; while the Michigan Central now claims a place in her regard, on account of the branch road lately built in such a way as to put St. Mary's in direct communication with its extensive line of travel.

In one mile and St. Mary's rises the beautiful dome and spires of Notre Dame—the first house of the Order of the Holy Cross in America—and still the fountain-head as well as faithful conduit of the "interest of the Very Rev. Superior General in the welfare of St. Mary's has never slackened since its removal from Bertrand to its present site; and this personal interest of the Superior General, who has watched over its growth, is shared by the Very Rev. Provincial at the Very Rev. Superior and all the professors of the university. There is a community of interests between the two institutions, which secures

many privileges to the students of both. Professors from Notre Dame take pleasure in repeating their lectures for the benefit of the pupils at St. Mary's, and the *Seminaire*, published weekly, at Notre Dame, is devoted to the educational interests of both institutions. These mutual advantages, and the short distance from the university to the academy (one mile) with a regular mode of conveyance to both places from South Bend, resolve many a family problem as to a place of education for sons and daughters. To the convenience of the parents, who can visit both at one time, is added the satisfaction of knowing that the youthful members of the family are near each other; especially when coming from great distances.

THE PROGRAMME OF STUDIES.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Third Junior Class—Spelling, reading, writing, oral arithmetic, and object lessons.

Second Junior Class—Spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic (Harvey's Elements), primary geography, Harvey's Elements of Grammar (taught orally).

First Junior Class—Harvey's Grammar, Mitchell's Small Geography, spelling, arithmetic, reading.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Third Class—Bullion's Grammar (first book), arithmetic (Soddard's), Mitchell's Geography, Third Reader (Metropolitan Series), orthography, and penmanship.

Second Class—Bullion's Grammar (to Syntax), Mitchell's Geography and use of globe, Soddard's Practical and Mental Arithmetic, spelling of Marryat, Latin Grammar and Caesar.

First Class—Bullion's Grammar, continued, United States History (Quackenbush), Soddard's Mental and Complete Arithmetic, spelling of Marryat, Latin Grammar and Caesar, Latin (Arnold's Course), French (Fasquelle's), German (Ahn's).

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT.

Third Senior Class—First Session—Bullion's Grammar (Rules and Syntactical Analysis finished), Natural philosophy (Cane's), Soddard's Arithmetic, to Allegation, ancient history (Frederick), Second Session—Rhetoric (Quackenbush), Algebra (Davies), ancient history and natural philosophy finished, Latin, French or German continued.

Second Class—First Session—Rhetoric, to Style, Algebra, to Quadratic Equations, Chemistry (Weiss), modern history (Frederick). Second Session—Rhetoric continued, chemistry, algebra, and modern history finished, French, German or Italian continued.

First Class—First Session—Rhetoric, to exercises on Criticism, geometry (Davies), Legendre, botany (Gray's), astronomy (Broadway's), French (Fasquelle's) and German (Ahn's). Second Session—Telemaque, German (Wormann's Grammar). Second Session—English literature (Shaw's), geometry and astronomy continued, languages as above.

Graduating Class—First Session—Geology (Dana's), trigonometry (Davies) optional, logic, French literature, German (Metzger's), Latin (Virgil). Second Session—Mental philosophy, criticism of English authors, botany, languages as above, with the addition of Rousseau & Lucan's Academy Grammar, translations of Marryat, De Seville and Eugene De Guerin. Penmanship and elocution are taught through the whole course.

It often happens that pupils enter at St. Mary's who are far advanced in some branches, but quite deficient in others. For the benefit of these, the class hours are so arranged that such pupils may pursue each of their studies in the class they are prepared to enter with the greatest advantage to themselves.

Here, therefore, the "Grading System" obtains all the advantages of *quadragesimo*, and secures the drawback to which it is exposed when a pupil is obliged to continue in his class until he is sufficiently prepared to be promoted to the superior one.

At St. Mary's, pupils are advancing in each branch of studies according to their progress and proficiency in each.

The following extract from the Catalogue of 1874 gives a clear idea of the mental, moral and physical discipline of the institution:

The school year is divided into two sessions, of five months each. The first session commences the first Monday in September, and ends the last day of January. The second session commences the first day of February, and ends the last Thursday in June.

At the close of the first session, an examination is held in the

presence of the faculty of the institution. The principal and public examination takes place during the fortnight preceding the annual commencement day.

Pupils are received at all times during the year, their session commencing with the date of their entrance.

The pupils are divided into the Senior, Preparatory and Junior Departments, each having separate class and recitation rooms, study and dining halls, play-grounds and sleeping apartments.

The tablet of honor, weekly notes, monthly tickets, semi-annual examinations and bulletins, annual distribution of premiums, gold crosses and crowns, are among the many means used to excite the love of study in the minds of pupils, and to reward the diligent.

The course of study is very thorough and extensive, embracing all the branches of a solid and ornamental education. Seven years are required to complete a full academic course, commencing in the primary department, and four years, commencing in the senior department of French, or German and English. Additional time will be necessary where pupils intend to graduate in a classical course.

All students entering the institution will be expected to take the regular academic, classical, artistic, or musical course, unless allowed, for satisfactory reasons, to pursue special studies. But every possible facility will be afforded to those students who find it desirable to devote their whole attention to single branches, or to a limited number, selected with some special reference, either in continuing favorite studies, or to fit themselves for some future occupation.

The scientific departments receive careful attention. Lectures are given through the year by professors from the University of Notre Dame, or by distinguished visitors.

The institution possesses in excellent set of chemical and philosophical apparatus, choice and extensive herbariums of foreign and native plants, a fine library, and botanical garden.

Each department of the institution—that is, senior, preparatory and junior—has its own regularly organized reading society, presided over by their respective teachers, in which two hours every Wednesday afternoon are devoted to reading aloud carefully selected works from approved authors. The pupils at this time are taught to exercise judicious criticism, either orally, or in writing.

Great attention is given to rhetorical exercises, letter-writing, and other forms of composition. The ability to read aloud, not only intelligently and with correctness, but with that elegance and expressive power which brings out the full force and beauty of the subject, is a rare and precious accomplishment, and it receives the most particular attention in every department.

In addition to class instruction in letter-writing, every pupil is required to write home once a week.

BOOK-KEEPING.

The general principles of book-keeping, and a simple system of keeping personal accounts, are taught to all the pupils in the preparatory department. This course is extended very thoroughly for any who may desire it.

Bulletins of the pupils' progress are sent monthly to parents. When a student has once commenced any particular branch, she cannot lay it aside without the consent of the prefect of studies and the superior.

THE MODERN LANGUAGES.

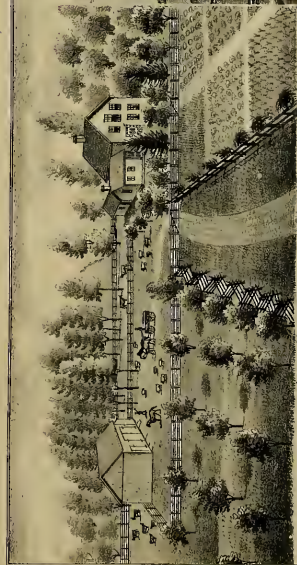
Are taught by native teachers, and are very familiarly spoken by the inmates of the institution. The pupils are required to devote certain hours of recreation to their study of these languages, teachers in these tongues. The French forms a portion of the regular academic course; German, Italian and Spanish are optional.

ORNAMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

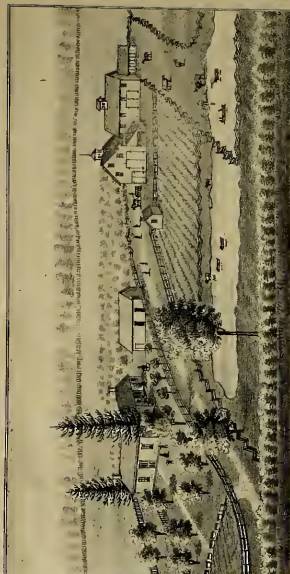
While the solid studies are regarded as the most important, much attention is given to those lighter and more graceful accomplishments which throw a charm over domestic life and contribute so essentially to elevate the tone of society at large.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Pupils of all denominations received; and while the utmost care is taken in the religious instruction of the children of Catholics, no one is interested, and no class of the children of those of a different belief. For the sake of good discipline all are required to be present at the public religious exercises.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOHN MAIN ESQ, WARREN TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.



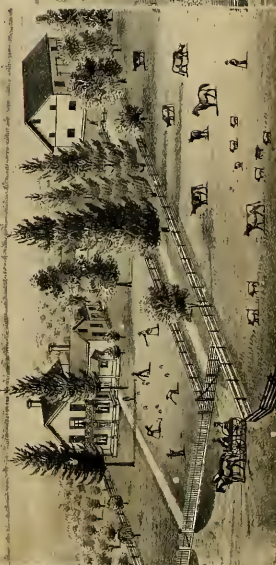
FARM RESIDENCE OF JOS SMITH, WARREN TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF THEODORE RITTER ESQ, OLIVE TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF ROSALINE HOWLAND OLIVE TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF STEPHEN FIELDS ESQ, WARREN TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JAMES REYNOLDS ESQ, OLIVE TWP, ST. JOSEPH CO, IND.

MAP OF WARREN TOWNSHIP



LAKEVILLE

Town 36 N R 2 E



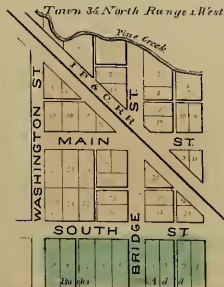
PLAINFIELD

Town 38 North Range West



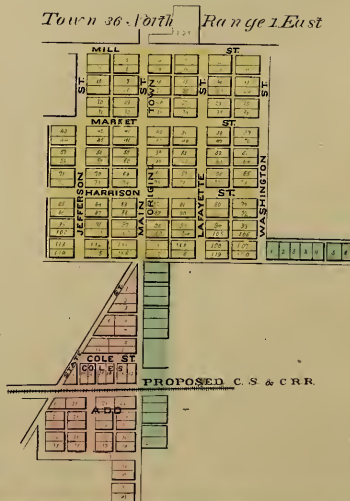
WEST TROY

Town 34 North Range 2 West



NORTH LIBERTY

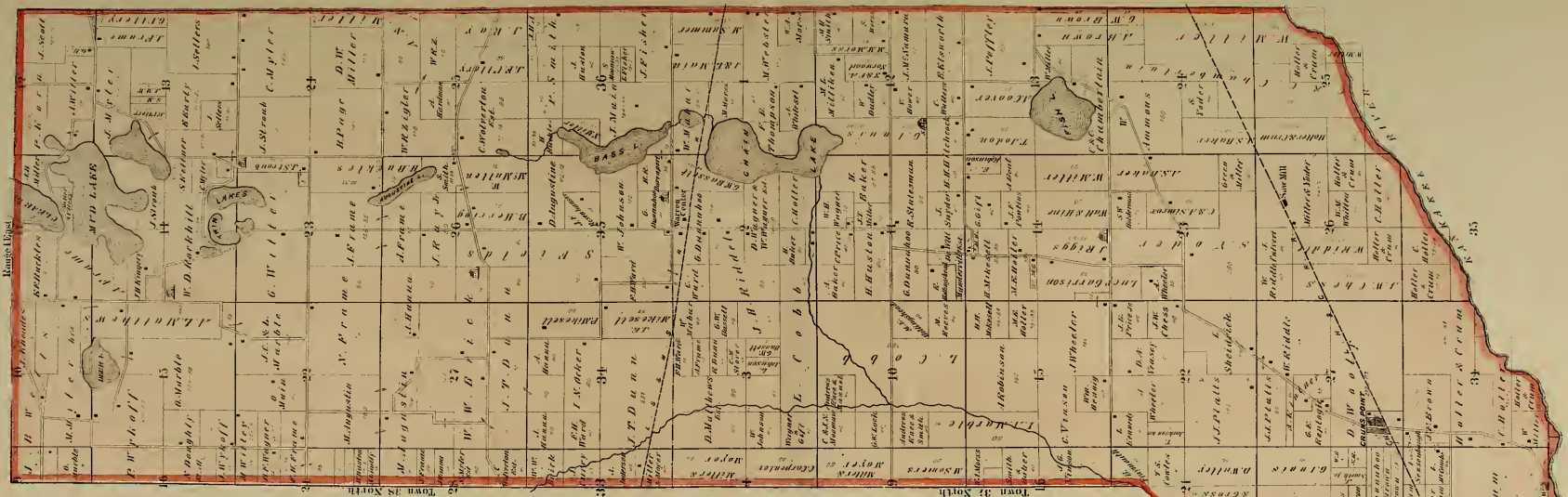
Town 36 North Range 1 East



WALKER



MAP OF WARREN TOWNSHIP



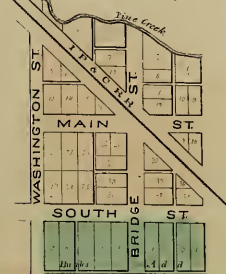
PLAINFIELD

Town 36 North Range 1 West



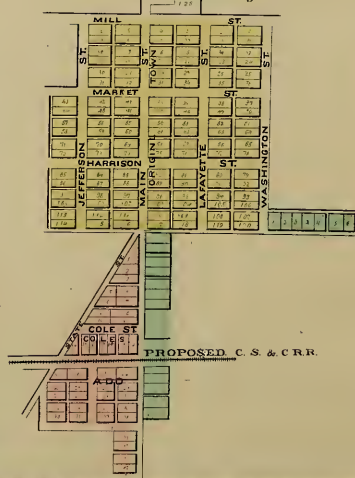
WEST TROY

Town 34 North Range 1 West



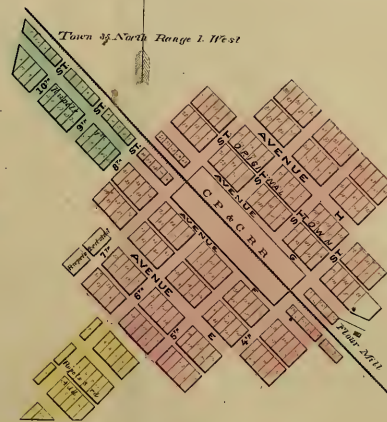
NORTH LIBERTY

Town 36 North Range 1 East



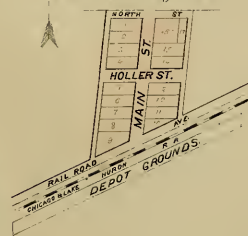
WALKERTON

Town 34 North Range 1 West



CRUMS POINT

Town 34 North Range 1 East



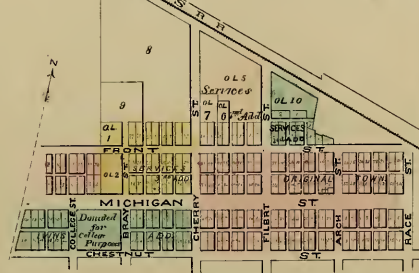
OSCEOLA

Town 37 North Range 1 East



NEW CARLISLE

Town 38 North Range 1 West



WARREN TOWNSHIP

The first settlers in this township came in 1834, possibly from Bucks owned a farm on Sec. 35 about 1834. (1) Harvey Bucken settled on Sec. 35 about 1834. James Duhar about the same time; and Joseph P. Jones took up land on Sec. 35 about 1834. Peter Brick, Peter Wilcox, George D. Wilcox, and John Wilcox settled on Sec. 24. The first school-house was built on Sec. 24 and Calvin Myer on Sec. 24. The first school-house was built on this Section. During the Black Hawk war the people built a stockade on lot at Warren House.

Before Isaac W. Phillips settled on Sec. 8 about 1834, (2) Harvey Bucken owned a farm on Sec. 35 about 1834. James Duhar about the same time; and Joseph P. Jones took up land on Sec. 35 about 1834. Peter Brick, Peter Wilcox, George D. Wilcox, and John Wilcox settled on Sec. 24. The first school-house was built on Sec. 24 and Calvin Myer on Sec. 24. The first school-house was built on this Section. During the Black Hawk war the people built a stockade on lot at Warren House.

Nathaniel Wilson came this year, perhaps on Fortage train, in 1833.



RESIDENCE OF L. G. DILLMAN, WALKERTON ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



PRIVATE RESIDENCE OF JOHN TROMP ESQ. MISHAWAKA ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



RESIDENCE E. T. LEE NORTH LIBERTY ST. JOSEPH CO. IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF DAVID WAGNER ESQ. WARREN TP. ST. JOSEPH CO. IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF J. H. CHIRHART ESQ. CLAY TP. ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, IND.

The remarkable beauty of St. Mary's location, the salubrity of the climate, and the extensive grounds, interspersed with groves and walks, arbors and fountains, for the use and recreation of the pupils, contribute greatly to the uniform excellent health of the inmates of the institution. Every incentive—in the shape of riding on horseback, gardening, swings, calisthenics, croquet, the graces, and other games—is offered to induce sufficient exercise in the open air, to preserve and promote a vigorous *physique*.

Great attention is paid to the sanitary regulations of the academy; that is, in the choice and preparation of the food, the warming and thorough ventilation of the rooms; the hours for rising and retiring—for meals, study and recreation; the rules and regulations affecting personal regimen, etc.

While so much attention is paid to the pupils' health, their general deportment is equally the source of unremitting care. Knowing that the charm of what is properly termed good breeding is the aggregate of habits acquired in youth, the teachers lay more on all occasions, to point out and correct all faults against polite, lady-like deportment. In conversation, the pupils are carefully taught to avoid all that is rude, coarse, insipid or trivial; they are trained to think for themselves, to express their ideas modestly, clearly, and frankly, and taught to use their resources

It is a subject of reproach, as well as regret, that young ladies, after passing through at school — well instructed in the accomplishments and sciences of the age — are deficient in those household duties which form an important part of woman's peculiar province. The young lady at school is not placed in the proper position for the more successful practice of these duties, yet much can be done towards preparing her for them, and guarding her against the danger of cultivating tastes and forming habits tending to unfit her for her allotted sphere or render its duties irksome and repulsive. *At St. Mary's* instructions are given in the art of

In all its branches. The senior classes are required to spend a portion of their time in the kitchen of the institution, acquiring a practical knowledge of these important branches.

Regular hours for sewing are allotted to all the students for the necessary repairs of their wardrobe, and ornamental or plain sewing. The sewing-circles are placed under the direction of competent teachers, who give full and careful instructions to the pupils intrusted to them.

It will be gratifying to parents and guardians to learn that they will receive weekly, during the scholastic year, the Journal of the Institution, a bulletin of several pages written by a special committee with the view to keep them informed of whatever may interest them. The Journal will be sent to the parents of all the scholars of the two such institutions would fill up a journal of no ordinary interest to those for whom it is intended, as will appear from a few of the chief headings, viz.: New Arrivals, Tablets of Honor, Health Reports, Religious Exercises, Religious Festivals, Religious Observances, Extraordinary and Meritorious Compositions, or Progress Monthly, Honorable Mentions, Promotions, and whatever may give our patrons an insight into the life of their children or wards. If we have the honor to be acquainted with the parents of a scholar, we may well say that in the course of a collegiate year their children will have received from the Journal of the Institution, at least a thousand items which our friends will like to read and communicate to their neighbors, whilst to our pupils it will be a pleasure to read and to know that their parents will be a pleasure to read such a bulletin every week.

Three literary periodicals are sustained at St. Mary's. They are read publicly on successive weeks, and are issued for the purpose of bringing out the literary talents of the young ladies belonging to the higher classes. Literary talents are possessed, in some small measure, at least, by all who are endowed with ordi-

Weekly compositions are required from all the pupils. Poetical, as well as prose compositions are encouraged, for the same reason that the ancient Greek and Latin schools encouraged them, namely, for the purpose of stimulating and elevating the mind through the imagination; of familiarizing it with choice and beautiful images, as well as to give precision in the use of language.

The study of music has become an essential feature of public education, and there is scarcely a parent who does not now make provision for the instruction of his children either in voice culture or instrumental music, organ, piano, harp, guitar, etc., etc. But as singing and piano-playing are the most generally useful and attainable, they form the specialty of the school. During the last twenty years, the best energies and talent of the institution have been directed to the highest and most artistic cultivation of these two branches of the art.

Each pupil receives weekly three private lessons, besides the class-training in theory, and one hour each day of practice, unless more time is required, which forms an extra charge. Harmony is taught in small classes, or in private, if preferred. A strict preparatory technical course is required from all, particular attention being given to the ethetical renderings of the classic music of the old masters, as well as to the best compositions of the modern school.

Every advantage is given to those who devote their time solely to music, as an accomplishment, and to others who desire to fit themselves for teachers.

After a thorough course, graduating medals are awarded in both departments.

True artistic education, like true art, is not concerned merely with the technicalities, nor with mere outward considerations, which, instead of a living art, produce only dead abstractions. It is governed by the essential nature of its duties, and has for its object the bringing into life and action the highest and fullest conception of art in each individual; consequently, it is one of the general rules of the musical faculty, not to teach the pupil by ear, as is often done by playing their lessons constantly, but, on the contrary, to make the scholar *understand*, and do the work themselves accordingly. As a natural result of teaching from this standpoint, St. Mary's ranks foremost among the music schools of the West.

There are many persons gifted by nature with good voices who may keep perfect time, but have so little idea of pitch, that they are absolutely useless in choirs, and secular choral societies, especially *alto*. To avoid this difficulty, general lessons are given (gratis) every day, according to the Pestalozzian system, i.e. notation, transposition, etc., etc., pertaining to sight-reading.

Private lessons are given weekly in voice-culture, at professor's charges, where each voice receives particular tuition in its idiosyncrasies, for execution, expression, articulation, and phrasing, till the highest vocal attainment is acquired. These pupils have

There is also another class, weekly, in which less difficult music is used for those less advanced, or of a more tender age, and ample opportunities occur at the frequent reunions, patronal festivals, examinations and commencement days, to show both application and proficiency. In short, all to whom God has given a voice, fall under the instruction given in this institution.

forms the centre of the art school at St. Mary's, which is now thoroughly organized, and in successful operation. The instruction given in the art school is founded upon the same principles as those in the most thorough art schools in Europe and America. The elements are taught as the A, B, C, not of a mere accomplishment, nor of a mere handicraft, but of an *art*. General lessons are given in the minia, junior, and senior departments, in such a way as to make every scholar in the academy acquainted with the A, B, C, or with those essential principles of art which belong to the sketch, as well as to the finished picture, in water or oil colors.

The studio lessons begin with blocks. This course is followed out with the greatest exactness, so as to secure a thorough knowledge of angles, triangles, rectangles, squares, cylinders, and columns, cones, spheres and eggs, both as to form, and light, and shadow.

These studies are followed by that of simple objects, such as acorns, berries, shells, twigs, and trees, first without leaves, and then with leaves. Special attention is given to landscape sketching, which is begun even in the general classes, and continued through the whole studio course during the season of foliage, either in pencil, water or oil colors.

Studies of heads and figures, from casts, are required, according to the progress of the pupil, in crayon or India ink, succeeded by heads and figures from life, either in crayon, water or oil colors. Every step in the art course is marked with precision, from the first angle in the general class, to the time when the pupil is allowed to graduate with the same honors as in the academic, classical, or musical course. No pupil can earn the gold medal by any degree of skill in copying.

The scenery around St. Mary's continually inspires a desire in the pupils to reproduce it, and affords them an opportunity to express their artistic tastes. The pupils have proudly painted the various countries; while the floral treasures of the woods and fields are depicted during the spring, summer and autumn months, and of the green-landed winter give every facility needed for flower-painting. Valuable aids are furnished in the form of colored paper, and the library is already rich in standard books on art, and has a choice collection of engravings and photographs; the intention being to give the pupils a general knowledge of the art, and give them intelligent views of art in general. The demand for artistic skill is at present so great, even in manufactures and mechanical arts, that the school is endeavoring to give special instruction in teaching this art as a practical one in their schools. The pupils receive their lessons from the mother house at St. Mary's, prepared for their teachers according to the demands in parochial schools, or for the mechanic arts.

[illegible]



MR. KENZIE'S RESIDENCE & MR. KENZIE & BOWEN'S FLOUR MILL, LIBERTY, ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF MRS. M. B. HAMMOND, SUPTIONS PRAIRIE GREEN TP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

MAP OF LINCOLN



LINCOLN

Philo Ruggles came into this township in 1837 and settled on the Treadway before Cole bought. Washington Ruggles was in before 1837. Hardin Wiley settled with the family of Samuel Lorens at the same time in 1837 and into Lincoln Tp. in 1863. Ebenezer lived in Walkerton. Charles and Jackson (last) Charles Havens and his father were early settlers. Mr. Clark sold out to Thomas Bendly. The first meeting house was built by a farmer, the Church, Elders Sawin, Hastings, Ford, Hastings. The first school-house was about a mile from daughter; Eli Ruggles the second.

MAP OF LINCOLN TOWNSHIP

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

Philo Ruggles came into this township in 1836 and settled in Walkerton. Joshua Cole and his son Alvah H. came in 1837 and settled on Sec. 23. One Dunham had leased the same land of Traskway before Cole bought. Washington Jacob, Thomas Barron, Archibald Galt and Mr. West were in before 1837. Harden Wiley settled between Walkerton and North Liberty on Sec. 18, also, the family of Samuel Lorenz at the same time and place. Jacob Rupel came into the county in 1837 and into Lincoln Tp. in 1863. Ebenezer Jones and his son Elias who married Miss Cole, settled in Walkerton. Charles and Jackson later settled on Sec. 25;—they were among the first. Charles Havens and his father were early settlers. Persis Bently now Widow Reeves came in 1834. Mr. Clark sold out to Thomas Bently. Moses Frost erected the first saw-mill in the Fall of 1837. The first meeting house was built by a female society. Rev. Mr. Hummer built the second Baptist Church, Elders Sawin, Hastings, Ford, Hastings, Tucker, and Barnes were among the first preachers. The first school-house was about a mile from Walkerton. The first death was that of Mr. Dunn's daughter; Eli Ruggles the second.

GREENE TOWNSHIP.

This township was named from John Greene who came in the Spring of 1833, and settled on Sec. 36. George Sumption settled on Sec. 32 in Apr. 1830, which gave the name to the prairie. John Rupel and John Bird the same year on Sec. 31. Wm. Autrum on Sec. 14. Abram Whitner on Sec. 36, all in 1830. George Holloway on Sec. 1, in 1831. Stacy Garwood on Sec. 7, the same time. Jacob Rupe, the father of Henry Samuel, Martin Daniel, and Jacob came in 1832 on Sec. 7. Jonathan Wharton about 1832, and M. Borton on Sec. 8. George Baker came in 1833 on Sec. 5; M. E. Hammond on Sec. 6, in 1833; John McCullough on Sec. 6; Gabriel Fender before 1832 on Sec. 6; Samuel Pearson on Sec. 8; David Barrett in 1831, on Sec. 31; J. D. Robertson in 1836, on Sec. 10 & 11. There are five churches in this Tp., Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, German Baptists and Advents. Rev. Alfred Bryant was the first Pastor. The first death was that of Isaac Rudnick, Jan. 13, 1833;—he was the first buried in Sumption Prairie Cemetery. Among the first teachers were Mr. Dwindle and George Pomroy;—the first school-house at Cross-lane at the center of the prairie—burnt in 1833. First saw-mill on Potato Creek by John Green, Jr. First birth Andrew Bird, June 24, 1831. First couple married, John Rudduck and Elizabeth Rupe; Abijah Sumption and Rachel Rupe.

MAP OF GREENE TOWNSHIP





MESSRS. KNEPP & HOUSER'S SAW MILL, LIBERTY TWP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



NORTH LIBERTY MANUFACTURING CO., NORTH LIBERTY, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, IND.

RESIDENCE OF MR. J. M. SWAIM, ON HIS FRUIT FARM, IN GREEN TOWNSHIP.

ON THIS PAGE we present a view of the residence of Mr. J. M. Swaim, on his fruit farm, in the northeast part of Green Township. The place consists of twenty acres. In the rear of, and partly surrounding the dwelling is about three acres of the original forest, and three acres more which was formerly a "black ash

swamp," has been converted into a fine meadow. The muck in this meadow is found to be underlaid by a bed of shell-marl, which with the four feet of muck covering it, will furnish an inexhaustible supply of fertilizing materials.

The apple orchard contains five hundred trees of the best varieties that are found to be adapted to this climate. About half of them are thirteen, and the balance ten years planted, consequently now just coming into profitable bearing.

A fine pear orchard, of three hundred and fifty trees, from nine to three years planted, shows by its thrifty growth and heavy crops the adaptation of our soil and climate to the production of this, the finest of all the fruits grown in a temperate climate.

About one acre is devoted to grapes, which, under Mr. Swaim's skillful management, seldom fail to bear full crops. The varieties cultivated are principally Concord, Delaware, and Hartford. Even the Isabella and Catawba often ripen their fruit well.

The balance of the ground is devoted to strawberries, raspberries, and garden vegetables.

The place came into Mr. Swaim's possession in the Autumn of 1856. None of the land was cleared, though most of the valuable timber had been cut off. All the "improvement" was simply the rudest kind of a

Mr. Swaim is a born horticulturist, having that general love for trees, plants, fruits, and flowers, from whence comes a true understanding of their nature and their needs and success in their cultivation.

BIOGRAPHY.—The subject of this sketch was born in Ran-

dolph county, North Carolina, on the 26th day of January, 1822, where he worked on his father's farm until his 23d year, when he removed with his father's family to Indiana, in the Autumn of 1844.

The first four years in Indiana was spent in school teaching, and in the study of medicine.

In the Spring of 1847 he was married to a daughter of Dr. Way, of Richmond. The next spring, with a number of his wife's relatives, he removed to the northern part of Illinois, then a comparatively new country, remaining, however, only one year, when he returned to Indiana, to the vicinity of South Bend, where he has since resided.

ANCESTRY.—Anthony Swaim came from Holland in 1700, and settled on Staten Island. Anthony had three sons, sons: Michael, Mathis, and William.

William, with his three sons, John, Moses, and Michael, went southward, and settled in North Carolina, then a British colony.

John married Elizabeth Victory, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters. The sons were Ashley, Christopher, William, Joshua, John, Marmaduke, Moses and Michael.

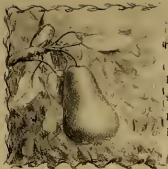
Moses married Ada Swindell, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters. Four of the sons are still living, one in North Carolina, one (the subject

"log shanty," in which he and his family (a wife and four small children) spent the first winter.

From this beginning, without any aid from capital, and in debt for part of the purchase money for the land, he has made the place what we now see—the most beautiful and productive fruit farm in the county—showing what may be accomplished by persevering and intelligent labor.

of this sketch) in Indiana, one in Illinois, and one in Missouri. Two of the daughters are still living in Indiana.

The family is numerous, and widely scattered over the United States. In some localities the name has degenerated into Swain, sometimes spelled Swayne, but they are all of the same lineage, and all trace their ancestry back to Anthony, the Dutchman.



ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES.

CITY OF SOUTH BEND AND PORTAGE TOWNSHIP.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anderson, Andrew | South Bend. | | Attorney at Law and Abstract Office. | Washington Co., New York. | 1856 |
| Arnold, J. B. | " | | Attorney at Law. | Orleans Co., New York. | 1860 |
| Alward, George H. | " | | Attorney at Law; residence 130 Washington street. | Cayuga, Co., New Jersey. | 1855 |
| Applegate, Samuel T. | " | | Druggist. | Burlington Co., New Jersey. | 1857 |
| Axford, L. C. | " | | Insurance, Life and Fire. | Tompkins Co., New York. | 1872 |
| Abbott, E. L. | " | | Superintendent of Water Works. | Chesterfield, N. H. | 1868 |
| Adams, E. B. | " | | Lumber Dealer, corner Lafayette and Wayne streets. | Norridgewock, Maine. | 1871 |
| Ammons, D. M. | " | 17 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Bonney, James | " | | Photographer. | Norfolk Co., England. | 1862 |
| Baker, L. T. | " | | Retired. | Oneida Co., New York. | 1852 |
| Buck, W. W. | " | | Retired Farmer. | Burlington, New Jersey. | 1831 |
| Benner, D. J. | " | | Editor of the "St. Joseph Valley Register." | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1874 |
| Beal, Archibald | " | | Editor of the "St. Joseph Valley Register." | Essex Co., New York. | 1853 |
| Brownfield, J., Jr. | " | | Editor and Attorney. | South Bend, Indiana. | 1850 |
| Brownfield, John | " | | President of the South Bend National Bank. | Uniontown, Pennsylvania. | 1834 |
| Beach, Wm. H. | " | | Paper Manufacturer. | Saratoga Co., New York. | 1869 |
| Bernhard, F. A. | " | | Foreman Blacksmith Department Studebaker Bros. | Gernany. | 1854 |
| Buok, A. | " | | 28 Carroll street, South Bend. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1855 |
| Bugbee, A. | " | | Retired Farmer. | Lamolle Co., Vermont. | 1837 |
| Bugbee, Willis A. | " | | Attorney at Law. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Baker, A. S. | " | | Builder and Contractor. | Virginia. | 1832 |
| Bert, Henry | " | | Meat Market, 59 Washington street. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1839 |
| Bernhardt, Casper | " | | Blacksmith. | Germany. | 1852 |
| Banning, J. H. | " | | Of the Tribune Printing Company. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1844 |
| Brough, John D. | " | | Homoeopathic Physician and Surgeon. | Wyandett Co., Ohio. | 1806 |
| Blum, H. | " | | Cigar Manufact'r, Wholesale and Retail D'l'r in Tobacco, 54 Washington st. | Germany. | 1872 |
| Bowman, J. L. | " | 13 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1835 |
| Borough, Henry | " | 21 | Farmer. | Virginia. | 1866 |
| Borden, H. C. | " | 8 | Farmer. | Steuben Co., New York. | 1869 |
| Betz, Jacob | " | 7 | Farmer. | Columbia, Ohio. | 1858 |
| Creighton, David B. | " | | Treasurer of St. Joseph County. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Chapin, Ed. P. | " | | Resides at Chapin Place. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1843 |
| Creed, J. P. | " | | Attorney at Law. | Yates Co., New York. | 1867 |
| Chesnutwood, R. J. | " | | Internal Revenue Collector Ninth District. | Berks Co., Pennsylvania. | 1851 |
| Conley, D. M. | " | | Retail Druggist, 103 Michigan street, corner Washington. | Onondaga Co., New York. | 1849 |
| Cummins, D. E. | " | | Dentist, No. 96 Michigan street. | Armstrong, Pennsylvania. | 1870 |
| Cofax, Schuyler | " | | Resides 83 Market street. | New York City. | 1846 |
| Chockelt, John A. | " | | Wagon and Carriage Manufactory. | Germany. | 1850 |
| Canty, John C. | " | | Foreman in Cutting Cloth. | Limerick Co., Ireland. | 1869 |
| Coquillard, A. T. | " | | Real Estate, corner Market and St. Louis streets. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1836 |
| Camper, J. W. | " | | Importer and Dealer in all kinds of Fire Arms. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1836 |
| Crockett, Elmer | " | | Tribune Firm. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1844 |
| Coquillard, A. | " | | Manufacturer of Buggies, Wagons, etc. | Detroit, Michigan. | 1850 |
| Calvert, J. H. | " | 13 | Farmer. | Adelphi, Pennsylvania. | 1835 |
| Cameron, A. | " | 7 | Farmer. | Scotland. | 1837 |
| Davis, James R. | " | | Attorney at Law. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1852 |
| Danbar, A. S. | " | | Attorney at Law. | Wyoming Co., New York. | 1845 |
| Dunn, B. F. | " | | Real Estate Dealer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1833 |

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—Continued.

CITY OF SOUTH BEND AND PORTAGE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Set- tled in County. |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Defrees, Archibald | South Bend. | | Manufacturer of Pumps. | Shelby Co., Ohio. | 1836 |
| Dunn, J. H. | " | | | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1842 |
| Deal, J. R. | " | | South Bend Marble Works, 160 Michigan street. | Washington Co., Maryland. | 1867 |
| Defrees, T. W. | " | | Contractor and Builder, 87 Wayne and Franklin streets. | Shelby Co., Ohio. | 1835 |
| Dorward, James | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Cortland, New York. | 1871 |
| Deming, D. | " | | Dealer in Coal, Lime and Produce; County Commissioner. | Rutland Co., Vermont. | 1884 |
| Duey, W. A. | " | 6 | Farmer. | Pennsylvania. | 1838 |
| Egbert, Edward | " | | Attorney at Law. | South Bend, Indiana. | 1850 |
| Eyer, D. | " | | Insurance, General Agent N. W. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee. | Putnam Co., Ohio. | 1826 |
| Evans, Henry S. | " | | Contractor and Builder. | Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. | 1836 |
| France, A. B. | " | | Hardware, firm of E. Nier & Co. | Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. | 1873 |
| Farnau, E. R. | " | | Manufacturer of the Hoosier Fly Catcher. | Livingston Co., New York. | 1852 |
| Fassett, H. S. | " | | Printer. | Joliet, Illinois. | 1844 |
| Fassett, C. N. | " | | Editor. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1849 |
| Foster, J. R. | " | | Attorney at Law. | La Porte Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Ford, Isaac | " | | Cooper. | Albany Co., New York. | 1845 |
| Frame, Nathaniel | " | | Farmer and County Commissioner. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1836 |
| Frame, Isaac | " | | Police Justice. | Preble Co., Ohio. | 1832 |
| George, W. G. | " | | Attorney at Law. | Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. | 1854 |
| Gallagher, John | " | | Merchant Tailor. | Chelton Co., Vermont. | 1853 |
| Gish, C. P. | " | | Livery and Feed, stable 127 & 130 Michigan street. | Highland Co., Ohio. | 1848 |
| Garrett, Reuben | " | | Firm of Garrett, Palmer & Wilson, South Bend Steam Marble and Stone Co., 174 Michigan street. | Berks Co., Pennsylvania. | 1856 |
| Gillen, Edward | " | | Fruit, Confectionery, etc., Wholesale and Retail. | New York City. | 1836 |
| Greene, John | " | | Retired Farmer. | Kent Co., Delaware. | 1832 |
| Greenwald, D. | " | | Real Estate Dealer. | Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. | 1857 |
| George, Charles M. | " | | Groceries, Provisions and Queensware, 76 Michigan street. | Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. | 1871 |
| Glover, G. T. | " | | Manufacturer of Clover Hullers. | Vermont. | 1854 |
| Gerstbauer, Joseph | " | 8 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1858 |
| Hobston, Arthur | " | | Farmer and Carpenter. | Harden Co., Kentucky. | 1855 |
| Hobston, John | " | 4 | Farmer and Carpenter. | Harden Co., Kentucky. | 1844 |
| Hall, Alfred | " | | Treasurer Tribune Printing Company. | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. | 1854 |
| Humphreys, Louis | " | | Physician and Surgeon, 136 Washington street. | Clark Co., Ohio. | 1836 |
| Holloway, Edward P. | " | | Firm of Smith & Holloway, Books, Stationery and Wall Paper, 165 Mich. st. | Clark Co., Ohio. | 1846 |
| Ham, L. J. | " | | Physician. | York, Maine. | 1859 |
| Hine, H. B. | " | | Real Estate Business. | New Haven Co., Conn. | 1852 |
| Hatch, Daniel | " | | Livery Stable Proprietor. | Madison Co., New York. | 1844 |
| Harman, D. H. | " | | Farm Machinery and Seeds. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Harman, H. C. | " | | Farm Machinery and Seeds. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Henricks, J. A. | " | | Retired, resides 48 Michigan street. | Pemberton Co., Kentucky. | 1832 |
| Hardy, Robert | " | | City Marshal. | Botetourt Co., Virginia. | 1836 |
| Horton, L. R. | " | | Dealer in Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise, 72 Washington street. | Hancock Co., Maine. | 1869 |
| Henricks, E. W. | " | | At W. H. Beech & Co.'s Paper Mill. | South Bend, Indiana. | 1848 |
| Heller, Henry | " | | Barber. | Bavaria, Germany. | 1866 |
| Holloway, J. H. | " | | Meat Market, 70 Washington street. | Springfield, Ohio. | 1846 |
| Hinds, Hugh L. | " | | Wagon Maker at Studenker's Manufactory. | Clark Co., Iowa. | 1867 |
| Hoover, Elias W. | " | | Secretary Tribune Printing Company and City Clerk. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1872 |
| Horton & Palmer | " | | Dealers in Pianos and Musical Instruments, 72 Washington street. | | |
| Hall, Louis A. | " | | Bookkeeper A. Coquillard's Wagon Factory. | Troy, New York. | 1856 |
| Jugersoll, P. F. | " | | Blacksmith. | Lake Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Klingel, Alfred | " | | Dealer in Boots and Shoes. | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1856 |
| Kizer, William L. | " | | Real Estate and Insurance Agent. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1845 |
| Kirby, John F. | " | | Attorney and Counselor. | Saratoga Co., New York. | |

JOHN F. ULERY was born in Prussia, Germany, March 24, 1828. His father, Adam Ulery, was one of the first Napoleon's soldiers, and was in several severe engagements under that distinguished warrior and conqueror. He came with his family to America about A.D. 1823, and settled in Pennsylvania, and thence moved to Ohio, where he is still living at the advanced age of eighty-seven, engaged in farming.

Mr. Ulery was about three years of age when he came to America, and consequently remembers nothing of the land of his nativity. He was reared among the hills of Pennsylvania, and his youth was spent in aiding his father on the farm. His education was obtained in the public schools of the country, when he could be spared from the duties of farm life. He helped clear a new farm in the midst of a heavy timbered country in Miami County, Ohio; and the heavy work of chopping, logging and burning, plowing, planting and hoeing, was among the every day scenes of his youth and early manhood. The farm first settled became the old homestead of the family in America, and here Mr. Ulery remained until his marriage, which occurred in the twentieth year of his age.

The first residence was the inevitable log cabin of the early pioneer in all new, timbered countries, and their nearest neighbors were the Indians, wolves, bears and deer that infested the forests, which they had come to make their home. The change from the densely populated and highly civilized regions of the old world, which had been the home of the old Mr. Ulery for

years previous to emigrating to the wilds of America, can be better imagined than described, and must be experienced in order to be appreciated.

March 19, 1849, Mr. Ulery married Mary D. Stinchcomb, daughter of David Stinchcomb. Mr. Stinchcomb was born in Maryland, and subsequently moved to Ohio, and participated in the war of 1812, and was under General Anthony Wayne. He was at the building of Fort Wayne, and was stationed there for a long time. He served his day and generation well in those times that tried men's souls.

After his marriage, Mr. Ulery purchased land and engaged in farming. In that part of Ohio wheat, corn, rye, barley, flax and oats were the staple productions, and they the principal market place. He was successful in his business, and remained here about eleven years, and then, in 1851, he moved to St. Joseph County, where he arrived in September of that year.

During the preceding April he had been in St. Joseph County, Indiana, and had purchased three "eighties," which he intended for his future home. Land at that time in this vicinity was sold from \$2.50 to \$5.00 per acre. The farm which he purchased contained but slight improvements—a small frame house and two small, frame barns. It was about the same as commencing at the beginning, and he engaged with vigor in clearing the land and putting in the crops. He has added to his domain until his present possessions amount to five hundred and twenty acres.

In 1857 he erected a large and convenient farm mansion, two stories high, which was burned March 12, 1866. This was a severe loss, amounting to over \$4,000, and for a while seemed irremediable. To a family who had acquired all by hard labor and incessant toil, it was indeed a heavy reverse of fortune, and to a man of different temperament it would have wrought a complete discouragement, but, nothing daunted, Mr. Ulery subsequently built his present residence on the same spot (on the old Michigan road, five miles west of South Elletts), the above being a lithograph of the house.

For twenty-three years he has never failed to raise crops of all kinds; wheat, corn, oats, potatoes, are the staple productions. The average wheat crop ranges from seventeen to thirty-three bushels to the acre; corn from forty to eighty-five; potatoes good, and always sure. Cattle and hogs and horses are profitably raised. His present stock amounts to about two hundred head of all kinds.

Since Mr. Ulery's family is the first of their kind in America, and as their names are well remembered, it is deemed expedient to make a record here that may last for centuries to come, and thus inform the future generations of their origin in the New World. As many will be scattered abroad hereafter, and move into remote regions, and by intermarriage become mingled with the people of our nation, here will be found the starting point—the fountain head of the stream of life from which they have all issued. Mr. Ulery's family is as follows:



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOHN F. ULERY ESQ. GERMAN TP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

ADAM ULERY and MARIA WITTE (of Miami County, Ohio), parents.

Children.—I. John Frederick married Mary D. Stinchcomb. II. William They have had three children, as follows: Milroy, Charles, the third named, married Elizabeth Ditz, resided in St. Joseph County, Indiana; he is now living, reside in Cass County, Michigan; he is a farmer. III. Sarah J., born May 13, 1843, Elizabeth married, first, William McDowell, secondly, Samuel Collins, and 1843; she died aged twenty, much lamented by a large circle of friends. III. resided in Dark County, Ohio. IV. Christina married, first, Joseph Ditz, and John C., born October 23, 1844, married November 23, 1864, Margaret Miller, secondly, David Crall; resided in Elkhart County, Indiana. V. George married daughter of Rev. Jacob Miller, and has five; he resides in German Township, Elizabeth Seward; resided in Dark County, Ohio; he is not living. VI. Mary B., born County, and is engaged in farming; he was educated in the public married A. Lee, and resides in Dallas County, Iowa. VII. Catherine married schoolbooks, and in Northern Indiana College. IV. George A., born January 18, John Watson, and resides in Miami County, Ohio. VIII. John married Mary 1846, and married October 10, 1867, Jennie Miller, daughter of Rev. Jacob Miller, and has Charles L.; he also attended Northern Indiana College, and is engaged in farming; resider in German Township, Indiana. V. David T., was born August 6, 1847; received his education at Northern Indiana College; he is a farmer and stock dealer; unmarried; resides with his father. VI. William H., was born March 30, 1849, married January, 1869, Ellen Locke, daughter of George W. Locke, of St. Joseph County, and whose personal and family history may be found in another part of this volume. They have one child, O. T. Dell, Williams was educated at Notre Dame University, Indiana. He is a farmer; resides in German Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana. VII. Joseph F. was born November 3, 1850, married November 18, 1873, Susie Miller, daughter of

Martin W. Miller, of Iowa, and has Mary E.; he is a farmer and resides in Warren Township, St. Joseph County. VIII. Martha A., born August 16, 1852, married November 11, 1869, Joseph A. Chase, and has Cora M.; he is a farmer, and resides in Adams County, Iowa. IX. Schuyler C., was born November 1, 1854, married April 13, 1873, Addie Dunbar, daughter of Archie Dunbar, of Michigan, and has Emma; he is a farmer, and resides in German Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana. X. Homer G. was born March 24, 1856; resides at the old homestead. XI. Edith E. was born April 25, 1858; died May 4, 1868. XII. Laura M. was born May 8, 1859; resides at home.

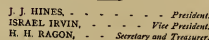
Mr. Ulery is a skillful farmer, and truly homes his calling. His home farm contains three barns, and two excellent orchards, and raises abundance of small stock. He has given his attention callously to farming, and has never sought political preferment.

It will be seen that Mr. Ulery's sons are all farmers, having chosen the most independent of callings, much to the satisfaction of their honored father.

And we hope the time is not far distant when the graduates of our colleges will find their work in tilling the soil, instead of crowding the professions to implosion.

JOHN F. ULERY and MARY D. STINCHEOMB (of St. Joseph County, Indiana), parents.

Children.—I. Mary E., born March 28, 1841, married September 29, 1859, William Miller, son of Rev. Jacob Miller, an old settler of St. Joseph County,



TOWNSHIP

RANGE 2 EAST



HOME
MANUFACTURING COMPANY
North Liberty, Indiana.
MANUFACTURERS OF
WAGONS,
Etc., Etc.

The first school house was built at Mt. Pleasant,

J. J. HINES, *President.*
ISRAEL IRVIN, *Vice President.*
H. H. RAGON, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

NORTH LIBERTY
Manufacturing Company

ORGANIZED JAN. 1, 1873.

MANUFACTURE OF

WAGONS, BUGGIES,
Dressed Lumber, etc.

All kinds of Building Material on hand.

Flooring, Siding and Moulding Furnished
to Order.

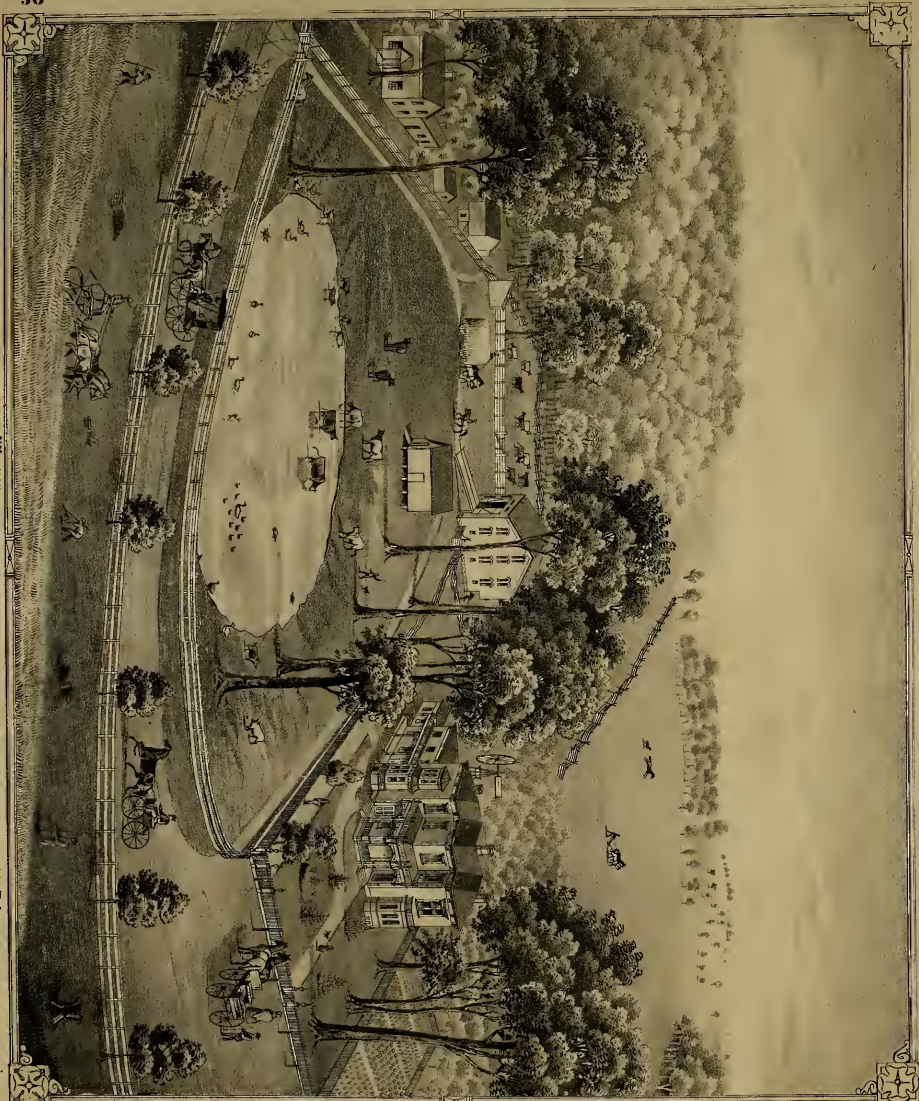
LIBERTY

TOWNSHIP

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

The early settlers in this town were as follows: Jacob and John Earhart, John Kane, Isaac Townsend; Daniel Ross and brother on Section 33; Jessie Palmer on Section 35; all before 1835. Samuel Loring, the Thinkers, the Rupels on Sections 32 and 5; Joseph Leggett on Section 5, in the Fall of 1835; Amos Leggett on Section 26, Levi and Benj. Collins on Section 4, before 1836, Daniel Antrim and brother before 1836, and built the first grist-mill. James Cole came in 1835, and settled on Section 9; Frankland Pearce on Section 33 in 1835, moved his family in 1838; Jacob Dukeman about 1836, Samuel and S. G. Williams on Section 28:

Rheinhart Cripe on Section 32. The first election was held in Antrim's house in 1837. James P. Antrim the first Justice of the Peace. The first preachers were Washington Tenson, German Baptist; Ross, United Brethren; David Rupel. The first church, the Methodist, was built in Liberty, the first school house on Section 5. Among the first deaths were Mr. Collins, Antrim, Dukeman, and a daughter of Mr. Kane. Samuel Godfrey became quite eminent as a preacher, and was a bishop in the Methodist Church.

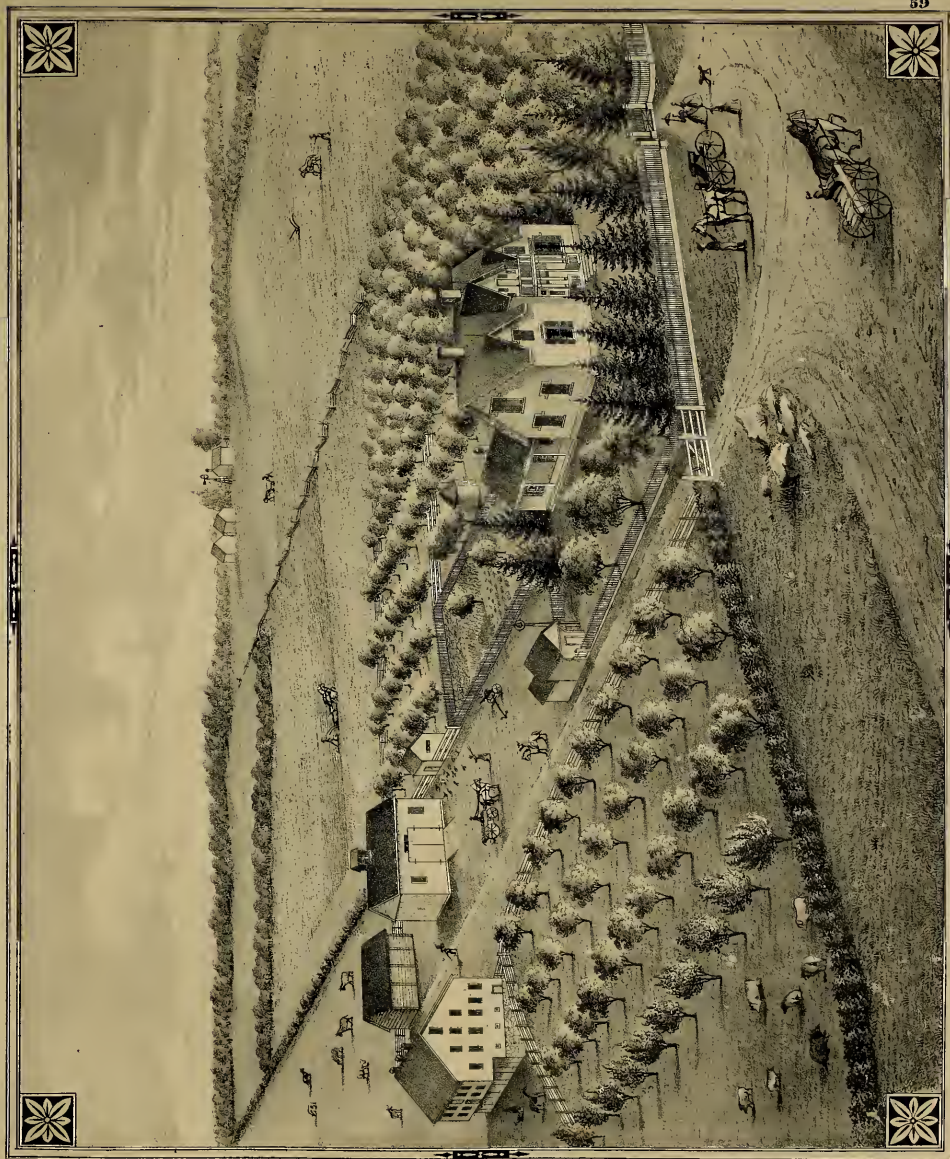




FARM RESIDENCE OF REUBEN DUNN ESQ. GERMAN TP., ST JOSEPH CO., IND.

CITY OF SOUTH BEND AND PORTAGE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Keady, John H. | South Bend. | | Book-keeper Paper Mills. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1843 |
| Knoblock, J. C. | " | | Of Knoblock & Lederer, Wholesale and Retail Grocers, 62 Washington street. | Bavaria, Germany. | 1852 |
| Klingel, P., Jr. | " | 19 | Boot and Shoe Manufacturer. | Munroe Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Keys, Arthur | " | 21 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1855 |
| Kowser, John A. | " | 24 | Farmer. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| King, Joseph | " | | Farmer. | Germany. | 1852 |
| Lederer, John N. | " | | Of Knoblock & Lederer, Wholesale and Retail Grocers, 62 Washington street. | Franklin, Vermont. | 1868 |
| Loomis, Hiram | " | | Flour Milling. | Franklin, Vermont. | 1868 |
| Loomis, Judson | " | | Flour Milling. | Germany. | 1855 |
| Lippart, Conrad | " | | Manufacturer and Dealer in Furniture. | York Co., Pennsylvania. | 1866 |
| Leib Bros. | " | | Dry Goods, Silks, Shawls, etc., 67 Washington street. | Germany. | 1856 |
| Livingston, Meger | " | | Merchant Tailor and Clothier, 94 Michigan street. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1843 |
| Listenberger, Albert | " | | Retired from Business. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1848 |
| Listenberger, M. E. | " | | Real Estate and Insurance, 119 Michigan street. | Washington Co., Pa. | 1830 |
| Leeper, Samuel | " | | Farmer and Brick Maker. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1832 |
| Leeper, D. R. | " | | Farmer and Brick Maker. | Hamburger Co., Pa. | 1844 |
| Locke, G. W. | " | 4 | Farmer. | England. | 1839 |
| Matthews, George W. | " | | Clerk Circuit Court. | Lebanon Co., Pa. | 1837 |
| Miller, William | " | | Banker and Mayor of the City of South Bend. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1842 |
| Miller, Alfred B. | " | | Editor "South Bend Tribune." | Franklin Co., Virginia. | 1842 |
| Miller, William | " | | Retired Farmer. | Chatauqua Co., New York. | 1844 |
| Mack, W. | " | | Cashier Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Company. | Monmouth Co., N. J. | 1855 |
| Middleton, C. H. | " | | Dentist. | Ireland. | 1874 |
| Mahony, Rev. W. O. | " | | Pastor of St. Patrick's Catholic Church. | Franklin Co., Indiana. | 1851 |
| Miller, Daniel W. | " | | Farmer. | South Bend, Indiana. | 1842 |
| Morgan, Henry C. | " | | Groceries, Provisions and Queensware, 76 Michigan street. | Elkhart Co., Indiana. | 1874 |
| Murray, C. T. | " | | Editor and Proprietor "South Bend Union." | Germany. | 1852 |
| Mussel, C. | " | 2 | Farmer and Brewer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1840 |
| Niear, Edwin | " | | Hardware Merchant, 118 Michigan street. | Bavaria, Germany. | 1860 |
| Nickel, Louis, Jr. | " | | Groceries and Bakery, 85 Michigan street. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Oliver, J. D. | " | | Treasurer South Bend Iron Works. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1851 |
| Palmer, Amos. | " | | Dealer in Pianos and Musical Instruments, 73 Washington street. | Trumbull Co., Ohio. | 1868 |
| Partridge, Dr. J. M. | " | | Homoeopathic Physician and Surgeon. | Delaware Co., New York. | 1843 |
| Palmer, S. W. | " | | Books and Stationery. | Lebanon Co., Pa. | 1862 |
| Pfeiger, George | " | | Attorney at Law. | Prestle Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Pagin, Dr. L. | " | | Treats Chronic Diseases as specialty. | Waldo Co., Maine. | 1872 |
| Patch, W. B. | " | | Dry Goods and Carpets, 137 Michigan street. | Germany. | 1855 |
| Parucker, Simon | " | 8 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co. | 1850 |
| Reynolds, Frank E. | " | | Firm of E. Niear & Co., Hardware, 118 Michigan street. | Monroe Co., Pa. | 1851 |
| Ryan, B. W. | " | | 68 Carroll street. | Germany. | 1871 |
| Raff, S. | " | | Physician and Druggist, Water street and Lowell. | Virginia. | 1844 |
| Rutherford, Jesse V. | " | | Groceries and Provision Store, 161 Michigan street. | Northumberland Co., Pa. | 1844 |
| Ruckman, William | " | | Real Estate Dealer. | Zanesville, Ohio. | 1831 |
| Root, Daniel | " | | Dealer in Coal. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1838 |
| Rerick, A. H. | " | 22 | Farmer. | Rutland Co., Vermont. | 1852 |
| Smith, Milo A. | " | | Of Smith and Holloway, Books and Stationery, 105 Michigan street. | Ashland Co., Ohio. | 1852 |
| Studebaker, Peter E. | " | | Secretary and Treasurer of Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Company. | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1850 |
| Studebaker, Clem. | " | | President Studebaker Bros.' Manufacturing Company. | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1851 |
| Studebaker, J. M. | " | | Vice President Studebaker Bros.' Manufacturing Company. | Ashland Co., Ohio. | 1854 |
| Studebaker, J. F. | " | | Manager of Studebaker Bros.' Manufacturing Company, Carriage Works. | Logan Co., Ohio. | 1831 |
| Stanfield, Thomas J. | " | | Judge of the Circuit Court. | Union Co., Pennsylvania. | 1864 |
| Strayer, Jacob | " | | Grain Drill Manufactory. | | |



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOSHUA D. MILLER ESQ. GERMAN TWP. ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA.

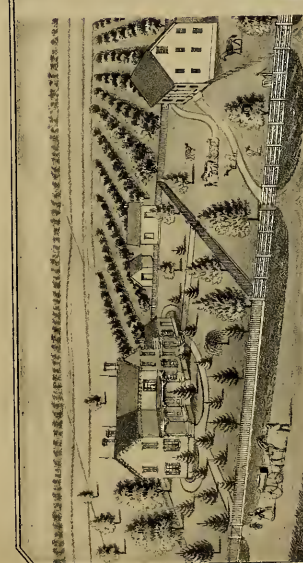
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—CONTINUED.

CITY OF SOUTH BEND AND PORTAGE TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|----------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Seixas, Theodore | South Bend. | | Secretary of the St. Joseph County Savings Bank. | New York. | 1857 |
| Sturgis, John | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Boul. County, Illinois. | 1872 |
| Sheerer, C. H. | " | | Gents Furnishing Goods, Hats, Caps and Furs. | Summit Co., Ohio. | 1846 |
| Storer, Mat.ias | " | | Surveyor and Engineer, 147 Main street. | Botetourt Co., Virginia. | 1882 |
| Shetterley, John | " | | Farmer and Brewer. | New York. | 1858 |
| Savile, James | " | 19 | Farmer. | Northumberland Co. Pa. | 1840 |
| Shauk, John | " | 24 | Farmer and Brickmaker. | Pennsylvania. | 1847 |
| Shauk, Lewis | " | 10 | Brickmaker. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1848 |
| Sadebaler, Henry | " | 13 | Farmer. | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1852 |
| Turnock, Joseph | " | | Sheriff of St. Joseph County. | England. | 1849. |
| Thomas, Alexander N. | " | | Recorder of St. Joseph County. | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. | 1854 |
| Tong, L. G. | " | | Lawyer. | Fairfield Co., Ohio. | 1870 |
| Tutt, F. R. | " | | Attorney at Law, resides 141 S. W. corner Main & Jefferson streets. | Culpepper Co., Virginia. | 1832 |
| Taylor, E. P. | " | | Retired. | Erie Co., New York. | 1828 |
| Tutt, E. | " | | Retired Farmer, resides head of Main street. | Culpepper Co., Virginia. | 1832 |
| Thomas, R. P. | " | | Builder and Contractor, 49 Lafayette street. | Oncida Co., New York. | 1850 |
| Thomson, Geo. | " | 8 | Farmer. | Providence Co., Rhode Island. | 1851 |
| Vinson, Charles | " | | Confectioner. | | 1852 |
| Wheeler, Alfred | " | | Auditor St. Joseph County. | Orleans, New York. | 1840 |
| Wade, A. B. | " | | Attorney at Law. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1839 |
| Williamson, N. D. | " | | Pastor Reformed Church, corner Market & Lafayette streets. | Somerset Co., N. J. | 1872 |
| Woolverton, Jacob | " | | Real Estate and Insurance Agent. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Wheeler, A. H. | " | | Hats, Caps, Furs, etc. | Oncida Co., New York. | 1850 |
| Warden, Joseph | " | | President South Bend Woolen Company. | England. | 1857 |
| Whitten, P. | " | | Proprietor National Hotel, Lafayette street. | South Carolina. | 1839 |
| Weiss, John | " | | Grocery and S.loon. | Germany. | 1867 |
| Webster, James D. | " | 19 | Farmer. | Otsego Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Wenger, David M. | " | 24 | Farmer and Breeder of Blooded Cattle. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1855 |
| Wenger, M. L. | " | 13 | Farmer. | Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. | 1841 |
| Whiteman, Abraham | " | 21 | Farmer. | Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. | 1854 |
| Webster, Samuel | Henrietta, N. Y. | | Farmer, resides Monroe County, New York. | Connecticut. | |
| Zimmerman, J. A. | " " | 8 | Farmer. | Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. | 1864 |

MISHAWAKA AND PENN TOWNSHIP.

| NAME. | POST OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Albert, Charles H. | Mishawaka. | 12 | Farmer. | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. | 1850 |
| Ball, John S. | " | | City Marshal. | St. Albans, Vermont. | 1868 |
| Beemer, H. G. | " | | Fancy and Domestic Dry Goods and Groceries. | Sussex Co., New Jersey. | 1868 |
| Burt, J. A. | " | | Meat Market. | England. | 1857 |
| Burt, C. E. | " | | Meat Market. | England. | 1868 |
| Bingham, E. Vol. | " | | Justice of the Peace, Collector and Conveyancer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1844 |
| Booth, L. T. | " | | Furniture Manufacturer. | Senece Co., New York. | 1841 |
| Brown, S. | " | | Harness and Saddle Manufacturer. | Ashland Co., Ohio. | 1841 |
| Beam, C. K. | " | | Butcher. | McHenry Co., Illinois. | 1865 |
| Bloomer, D. I. | " | 10 | Carpenter and Joiner. | Dutchess Co., New York. | 1837 |
| Baldwin, William | " | | Dry Goods and Groceries. | Niagara Co., New York. | 1865 |
| Burt, Silas R. | " | | Wood Yard, etc. | England. | 1857 |
| Boles, James | Oecola. | 16 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1853 |
| Boles, John | " | | Farmer. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1845 |
| Bancroft, Z. | " | 16 | Flour Mill. | New York. | 1834 |
| Bird, A. C. | Mishawaka. | | Carpenter and Builder. | Adison Co., Vermont. | 1873 |



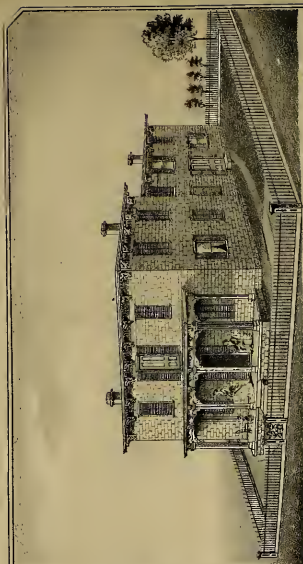
FARM RESIDENCE OF JACOB BETZ ESQ. PORTAGE T^C. ST JOSEPH CO. IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF MRS. D. BARRETT, GREEN T^C. ST JOSEPH CO. IND.



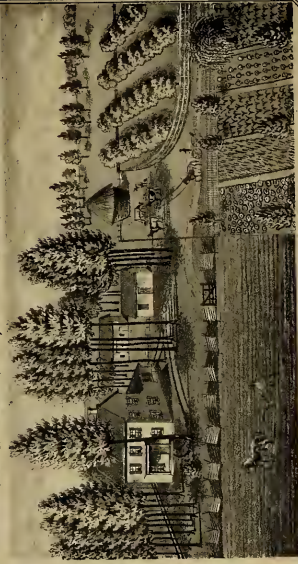
RESIDENCE OF W. A. HAVEN, WALKERTON ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH O. COLE, NORTH LIBERTY, ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



STORE OF N. S. MILLER, NORTH LIBERTY, ST JOSEPH COUNTY, IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF MRS. LYDIA KANE, LYBERRY T^C, ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



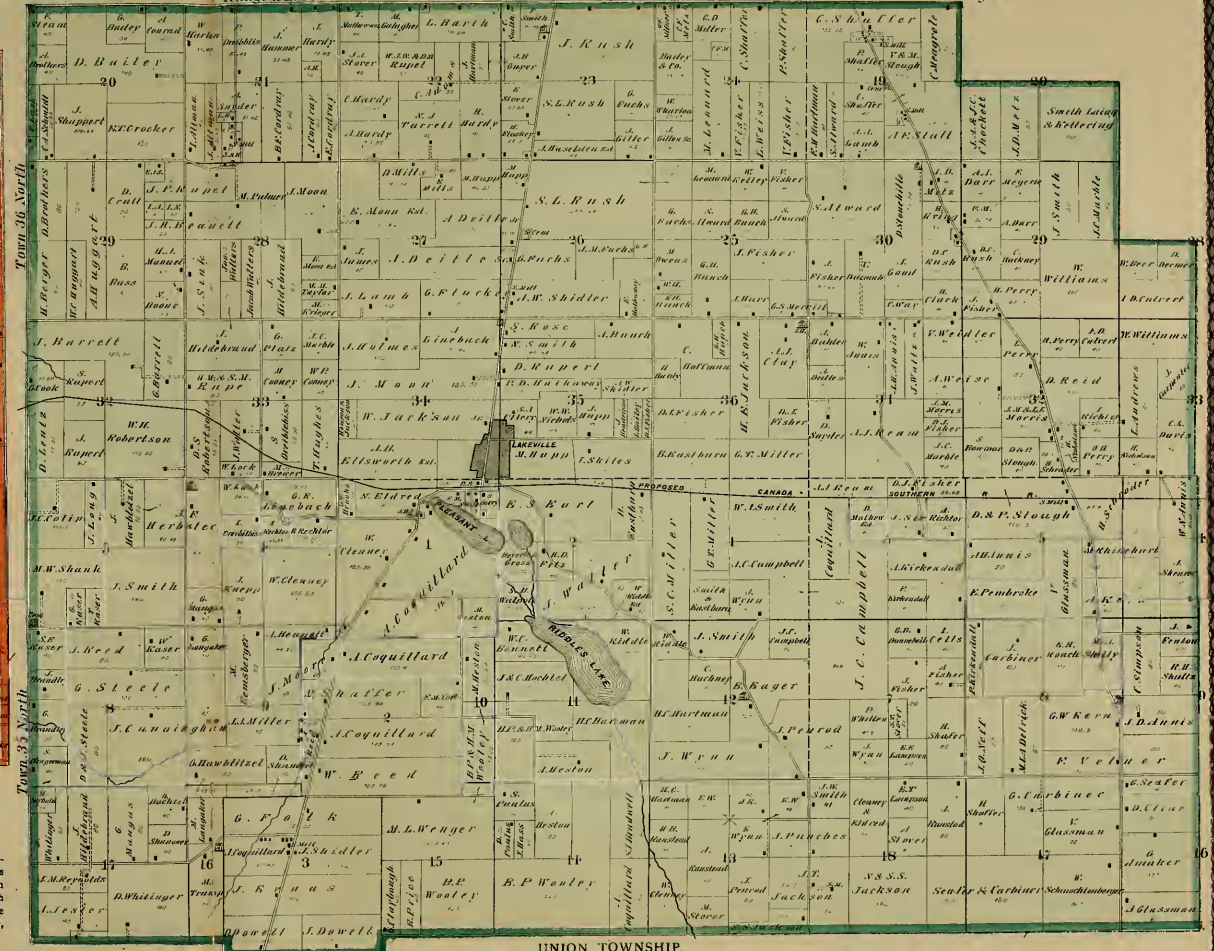
Benjamin Potter was one of the first in this township, he came before 1829, on Section 24; John Hague came July, 1829; Wm. McCombs the same time on Section 46; John and Peter Cripe on same Section in 1830; Peter and Jacob Eaton on Section 13, in 1831; Thomas Longley on Section 21, in 1830; Evan Chalfaut on Section 31, in 1831; Wm. Smith on Section 24. John H. Smith, son of Carmon Smith, some say was the oldest settler. Joshua Johnson came about 1831; John C. Stutsman on Section 24, 1833; Evan and Thomas B. Chalfaut on Section 31, the same year; James Stuckey on Section 30. Wm.

and Thomas Bulla song the earliest, Samuel Brooks before 1833; Francis Jennings and his three sons in 1833 or 4; Joseph and Stephen Ulery on Sections 24 and 25, in 1834; Oliver P. Stuckey on Section 19, 1836; Menzo Webster on Section 23, in 1834; David Soosomen came in 1847, on Section 19, and Jacob Chearhart in 1845, on Section 30; Gideon Drapier, 1832, on Section 31. The first school-house was Stover's, on Section 28. The first church, Notre Dame, Catholic, on Section 36.

John Henderson settled on Section 34 same year; John, Jacob, and Mark James, John, and Eli Moon on Section 34; Hupp on Section 34, in 1836; Abijah on Section 32; Henry Hardy on Section 34; Glenn, 1835 or '6, on Section 1; And

MAP OF **UNION** TOWNSHIP.

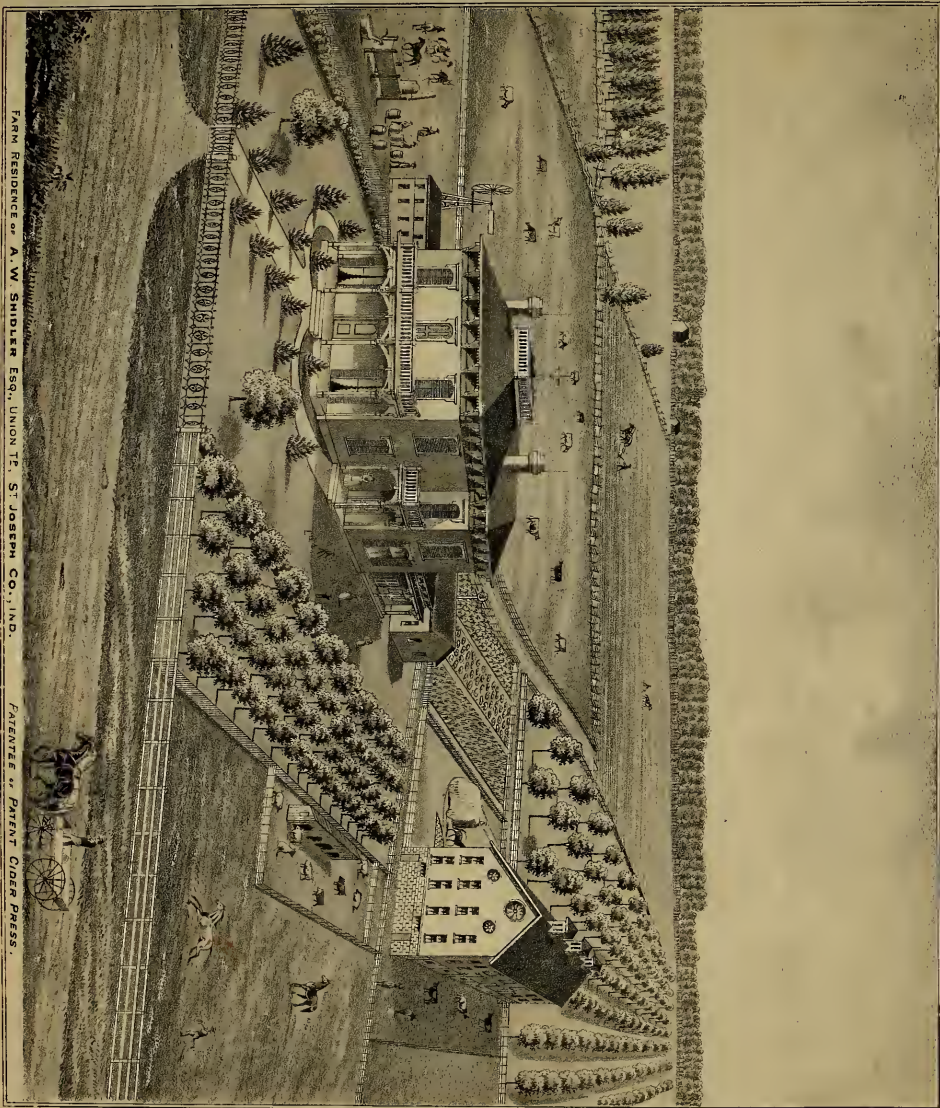
Range III East.



UNION TOWNSHIP

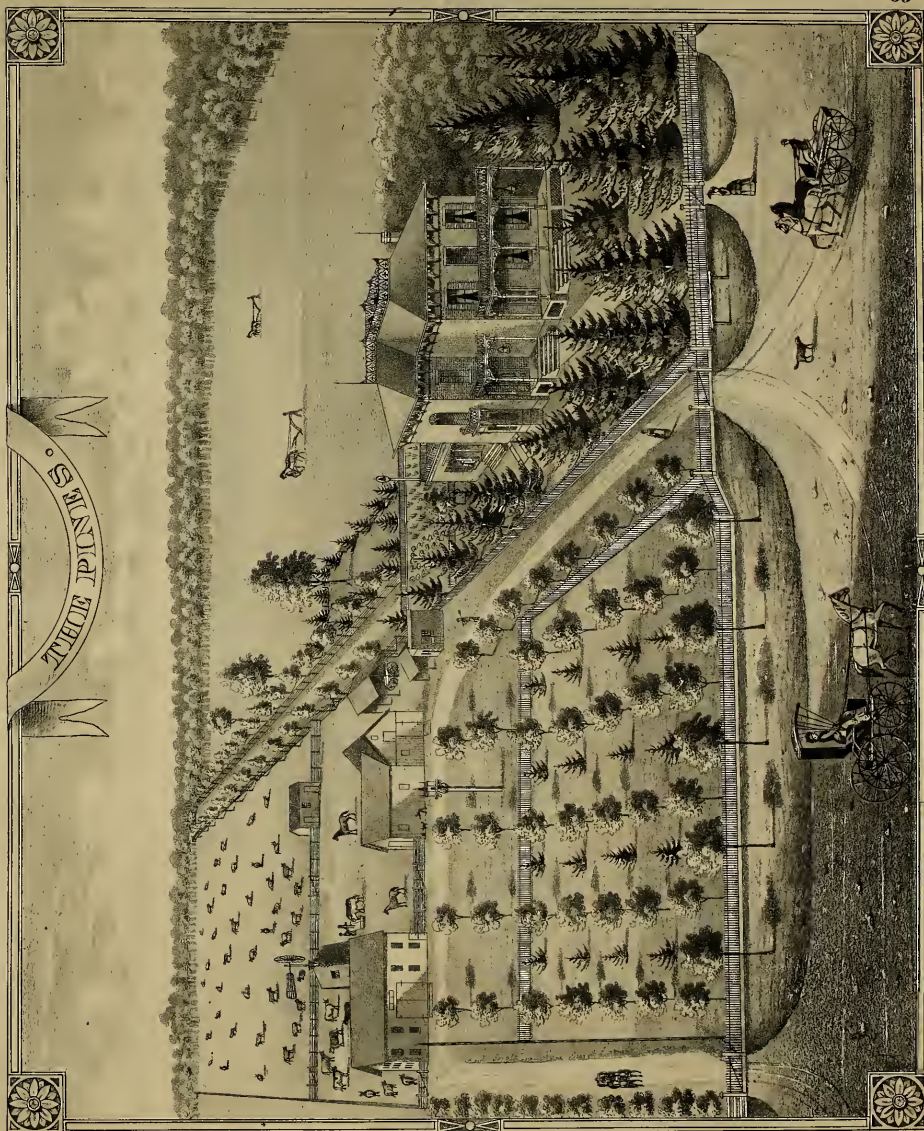
John Henderson settled on Section 26, in 1833; Elijah Linehack on Section 35; John Gardner on Section 35, the same year; John, Jacob, and Mark Reitor on Section 1, before 1834; Hubbard Henderson on Section 35, in 1834; James, John, and Eli Moon on Sections 27, 28, and 34, May, 1834; James Annis on Section 9, before 1835; Michael Hupp on Section 34, in 1836; Abijah Mills on Section 28, in the Spring of 1836; Wm. H. Robertson, about 1836, on Section 33; Henry Hardy on Section 34, in the Spring of 1835; Esau Lamb, Spring of 1836, on Section 19; Daniel Glenn, 1835 or '6, on Section 1; Amos Heston on Section 11; Henry and John Riddle on Section 2, in 1837; James

Watson, before 1847, on Section 19, and John Shively on Section 19; Wm. Hughes, Joseph Morris, Wm. Nicholson, David Whittinger, John Long, Mr. Byers, and Mr. Gihbons, were old settlers. The first election was held at Earl's Tavern, in 1836, only 30 votes polled. First Justice of Peace was John Henderson, the first saw mill was built by Earl & Gilmore, in 1849, run by steam; the first Postmaster, John Henderson; the first school-house was made of split logs, on Moon's farm; the first church, Methodist Episcopal, north of Lakeville, one mile. There are two churches in the township: Methodist Episcopal and Christian. First child born was George Lineback, November 9, 1834.



FARM RESIDENCE OF A. W. SHIDLER, ESQ., UNION T. ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

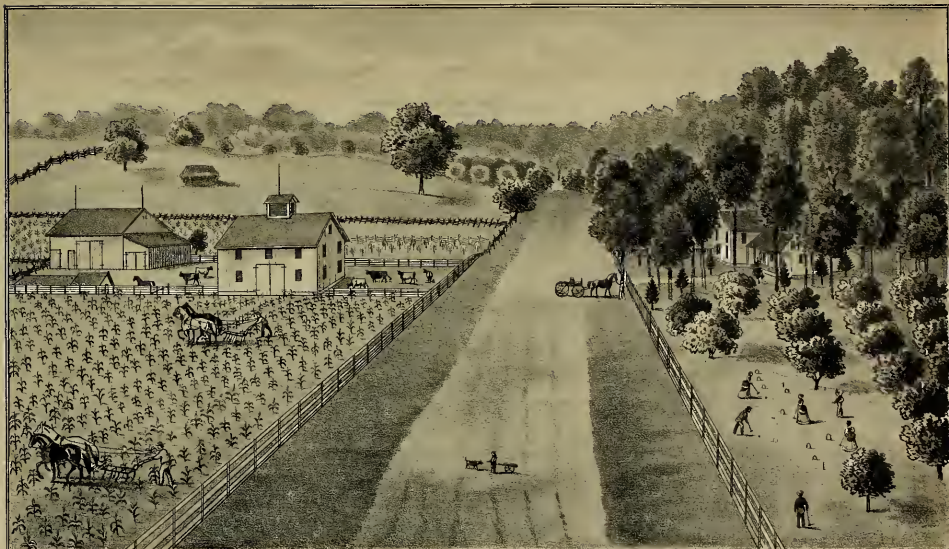
PATENTED BY PATENT CO. PRESS.



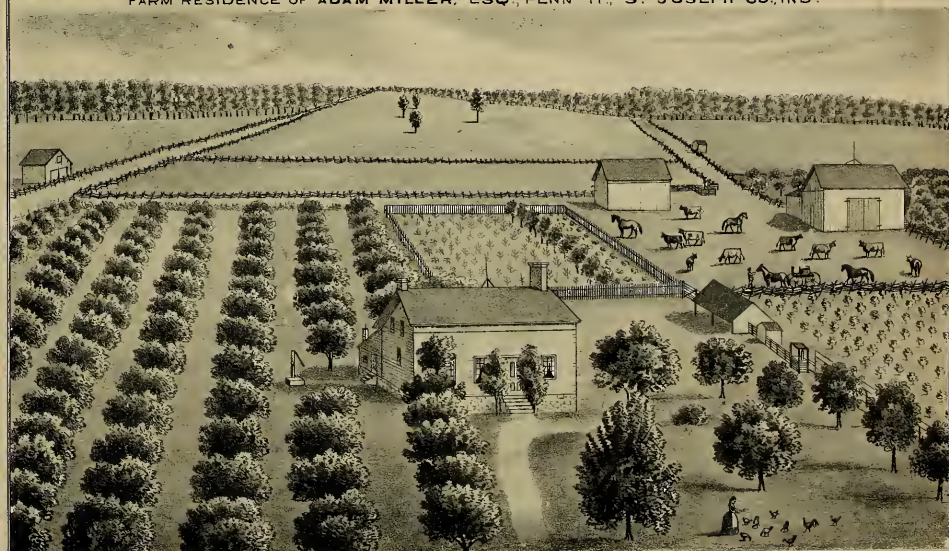
FARM RESIDENCE OF MICHAEL SMITH ESQ HARRIS T. S. JOSEPH CO. INDIANA.

MISHAWAKA AND PENN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Years Set- tled in County. |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Burket, Barnet | Mishawaka. | | Carpenter and Wagon Maker. | Ohio. | 1831 |
| Beer, William | " | 31 | Farmer. | Portage Co., Ohio. | 1833 |
| Beiger, M. V. | " | | Manufacturer of Woolen Goods. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1847 |
| Buch, Isaac | " | 32 | Farmer. | Bennington Co., Vermont. | 1839 |
| Bschtel, John | " | 11 | Farmer. | Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. | 1868 |
| Byrkit, George V. | " | 14 | Contractor in Milburn's Wagon Manufacturing Company. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Barnhart & Loughman, | " | | Undertakers and Furniture Dealers. | | |
| Barnhart, M. | " | | Of the firm of Barnhart & Loughman. | Marion Co., Ohio. | 1869 |
| Carpenter, Ira S. | " | | Editor and Publisher "Mishawaka Enterprise." | Oneida Co., New York. | 1873 |
| Cass, A. | " | | County Commissioner. | Canada East. | 1837 |
| Chapin, E. | " | | Plow Handle and Bent Wood Manufacturer. | Jefferson Co., New York. | 1854 |
| Clark, William M. | " | | Banking House of Clark and Whitson. | Colborne, Canada West. | 1837 |
| Cook, William | " | 26 | Farmer. | Saratoga Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Curtis, James | " | 28 | Farmer. | Miami Co., Ohio. | 1831 |
| Cole, Charles | " | | Farmer and Gardener. | Chataqua Co., New York | 1861 |
| Crook, Robert | Oceola. | 28 | Farmer. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1857 |
| Chandler, Uriah | Mishawaka. | | Retired Farmer. | Scott Co., Kentucky. | 1834 |
| Curtis, Luther | " | 28 | Farmer and Lumber Manufacturer. | St. Joseph County, Indiana. | 1846 |
| Cook, James | " | 26 | Farmer. | Monroe Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Chandler, William | " | 21 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Crofoot, Henry | " | 4 | Farmer. | Lake Co., Ohio. | 1841 |
| Cadwell, Edward | " | 9 | Farmer. | Windsor Co., Vermont. | 1865 |
| Cranden Bros. | " | | Manufacturers of School and Church Furniture. | Netherlands. | 1848 |
| Drapler, A. | " | | Farmer. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Dodge, W. H. | " | | Hardware Merchant. | St. Joseph County, Indiana. | 1849 |
| Dowly, William | " | | Flour Mill. | Montgomery Co., New York. | 1869 |
| Dick, Clemens | " | | Brewer. | Germany. | 1870 |
| Dixon, Hezekiah | " | 35 | Farmer. | Athens Co., Ohio. | 1834 |
| Denno, Peter | " | 27 | Farmer. | St. Lawrence Co., New York. | 1838 |
| Dixon, D. A. | " | | Tailor. | Scotland. | 1850 |
| Entsler, George. | " | 25 | Farmer. | Athens Co., Ohio. | 1831 |
| Eberlein, John F. | " | | | Germany. | 1872 |
| Elder, William | " | 18 | Farmer. | Scotland. | 1850 |
| Eller, Elom | " | | Farmer. | Miami Co., Ohio. | 1831 |
| Ernsberger, John | " | | Farmer. | Frederick Co., Maryland. | 1845 |
| Erkstein, Jacob | " | | Cabinet Maker, Carpenter and Joiner. | Germany. | 1858 |
| Eggleston, D. C. | " | | Furniture Manufacturer and Farmer. | Washington Co., New York. | 1855 |
| Eggleston, N. S. | " | | Cabinet Maker. | Washington Co., New York. | 1860 |
| Eggleston, Seth G. | " | | Foreman Machine Shops. | Chataqua Co., New York. | 1864 |
| Eberhart, F. G. | " | 10 | Farmer. | Yates Co., New York. | 1836 |
| Eby, Jacob | Elkhart. | 4 | Farmer. | Waterloo Co., Canada. | 1861 |
| Eberhart, John H. | Mishawaka. | | Flour Mill. | Yates Co., New York. | 1836 |
| Eberhart, A. | " | | Flour Mill. | Wayne Co., New York. | 1836 |
| Easton, James | " | 8 | Blacksmithing. | Oswego Co., New York. | 1846 |
| Feiten, John | " | | Undertaker and Furniture Dealer. | Prussia. | 1853 |
| Fries, Philip | " | 29 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1844 |
| Fulmer, Jacob | " | 3 | Farmer. | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Fisher, M. M. | " | | Foreman and Shipping Clerk Perkins Wind Mill Company, | Williams Co., Ohio. | 1870 |
| Foot, J. | " | | School and Church Furniture Manufacturing. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1851 |
| Ferris, Isaiah | " | 12 | Farmer. | Dearborn Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Ferris, Nelson | " | | Flour Mill. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1841 |
| Gaylor, Jacob M. | " | | Retired Farmer. | Rensselaer Co., New York. | 1835 |



FARM RESIDENCE OF ADAM MILLER, ESQ., PENN TP, ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



RESIDENCE OF HEZEKIAH DIXON, ESQ., PENN TP, ST JOSEPH CO., IND.

MAP OF

MADISON

TOWNSHIP

MADISON TOWNSHIP.

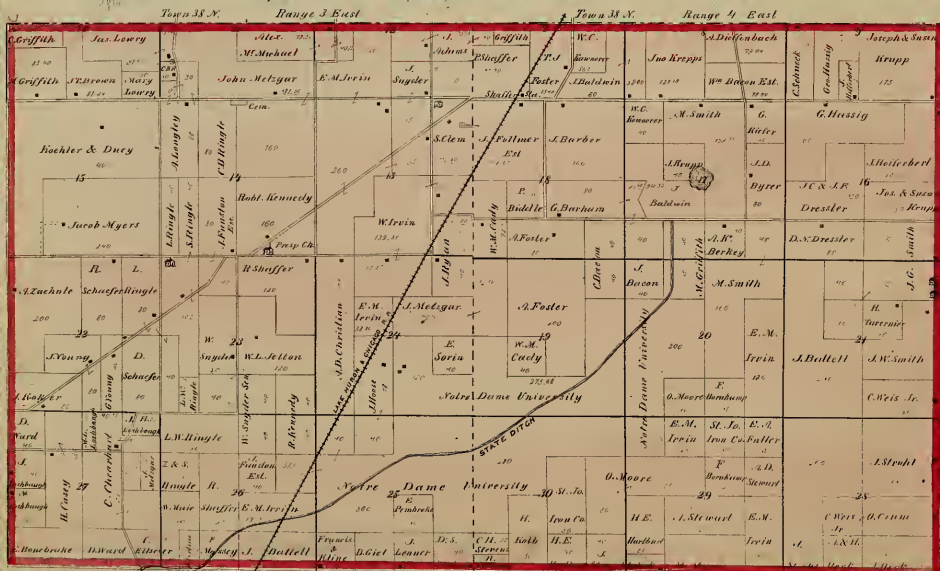
Mr. Cline and Mr. Bennett were among the oldest settlers in this township, on the Anthony farm, the former on Section 19, and the latter on Section 18. One Palmer was in quite early, 1845, also Mr. Rutherford. Among the earlier emigrants to this region were Longley, Crow, Philip McLellan, Strope, Crowell, Washburn, Clagston and Levi Knowlton. Philip, Jacob and John Meeker arrived here about 20 years ago. Daniel B. Jewell settled on Section 23 in 1851; Samuel Shearer on Section 34; Eli Leslie on Section 24; Christian Grose on Section 21; Adam Keifer on Section 23;

Joseph Myer on Section 34. Three or four families of the Zimmers were in before 1848. Anthony Albert, Adam Layman, Joseph Zeiger, Michael Smith, and Mr. Andrews settled some of them in the Yellow River country. The first school-house was built on the Bennett farm, the 2d at Woodland. Allen Mead and Mr. Bennett were the first justices. The first law-suit was held in Mead's house, suit concerning the shooting of a deer, — both parties heaten. There are four churches in the township, Lutheran, Dutch Reformed, and Albrights.

MAP OF

HARRIS

TOWNSHIP



HARRIS TOWNSHIP.

This township took its name from Jacob Harris of Ohio who came in 1830, and settled on Harris Prairie. His son-in-law Samuel Bell came with him. Adam Miller, a Baptist preacher, came in 1830 or 1; also, Adam Ringle and settled on section 15. The first settlers erected cabins on this prairie. David and Joseph Baldwin and family came in 1830. Joseph Buel and his son-in-law, Jacob Myer, came in 1831, and settled on section 15; Arhagast Zachale came in 1831, settled on section 22. Henry Augustine put in an appearance on section 15, in 1831; also, Jonathan Hartzel the

same year on the same section. Robert Kennedy arrived in 1833, and built his cabin on section 14; David Ringle and his sons, Samuel and Levi, came in 1833 or 4, and pitched their cabins on section 14. The first school-house was a log structure up near the grave-yard and Robert Kennedy was one of the first teachers. The first church was the Presbyterian which stands in the woods near Mr. Irvin's.

HARRIS TOWNSHIP.

This township took its name from Jacob Harris of Ohio who came in 1830, and settled on Harris Prairie. His son-in-law Samuel Cook came with him. Adam Miller, a Baptist preacher, came in 1830 or 191; also, Adam Ringle¹ and settled on section 14. The first settlers erected cabins on this prairie. David and Joseph Baldwin and family came in 1831. The first school was held in 1831, and the first church was in 1832. Henry Augustine put in an appearance on section 15, in 1831, and brought with him a large flock of sheep. Robert Kennedy arrived in 1835, and built his cabin on section 14. David Ringle and his sons, Samuel and Levi, came in 1837 or 1838, and pitched their cabins on section 14. The first school-house was a log structure up near the graveyard, and Robert Kennedy was one of the first teachers. The first church was the Presbyterian which stands in the woods near Mr. Irvin's.



FARM RESIDENCE OF ROBERT M. SAVIDG, ESQ., CLAY TP., ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF E. M. IRVIN, ESQ., HARRIS TP., ST JOSEPH CO., IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF DANIEL VROOMAN ESQ. PENN TP. ST. JOSEPH CO, INDIANA.



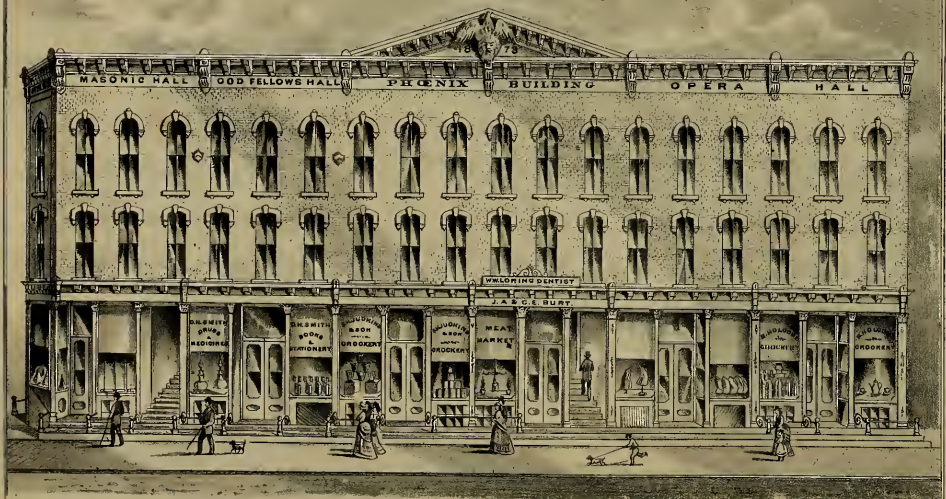
FARM RESIDENCE OF JOHN BOLES ESQ. PENN TP. ST. JOSEPH CO, INDIANA.







FARM RESIDENCE OF JACOB MINNICK ESQ, PENN Tp. ST. JOSEPH CO. INDIANA.



E. VOL. BINGHAM.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
Collector and Conveyancer.

D. H. SMITH.
DRUGGIST.
And Dealer in
School Books and Stationery.

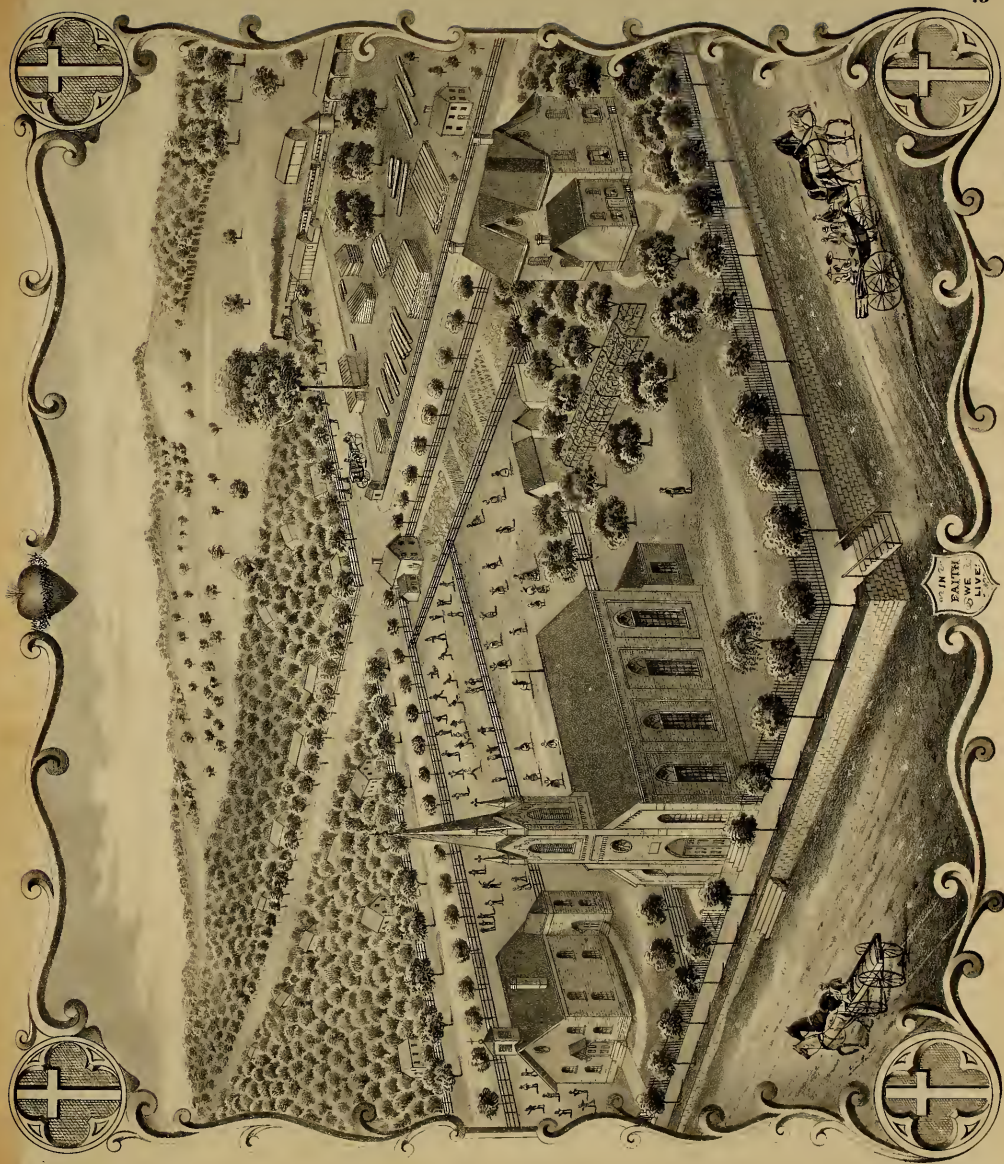
S. M. JUDKINS & SON.
GENERAL GROCERIES
Provisions and Groceries Dealers

J. A. & C. BURT.
BUTCHERS.
And Proprietors of
MEAT MARKET.

W. W. LORING.
DENTIST.
OFFICE IN
PHOENIX BLOCK, BATHHOUSE, OPPOSITE HOUSE.

B. HOLCOMBE.
DEALER IN
Groceries, Provisions, Fancy Goods,
Confectionery, Glass Ware, Crockery,
Tobacco and Cigars.

PHOENIX BLOCK, MISHAWAKA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA



CATHOLIC CHURCH, SCHOOL & PASTORS RESIDENCE. MISHAWAKA, IND. REV. A. B. OECHESTER, PASTOR SINCE MAY 1867

MISHAWAKA AND PENN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | When Settled in County. |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Goodman, C. C. | Mishawaka. | | Manufacturer and Dealer in Boots, Shoes, and Leather. | Marion Co., Ohio. | 1872 |
| Garvin, S. M. | " | | Fancy and Domestic Dry Goods and Groceries. | Franklin Co., Virginia. | 1888 |
| Greene, J. B. | " | | Physician. | Sandusky Co., Ohio. | 1867 |
| Gaylor, Albert | " | | Grocery and Provision Store. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1841 |
| Grimes, J. F. | " | | Physician. | Frederick Co., Maryland. | 1853 |
| Christ, Isaac | " | 1 | Farmer. | Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. | 1853 |
| Griffiths, William | Osceola. | 17 | Farmer. | Burlington Co., New Jersey. | 1846 |
| Grimes, Samuel | " | 24 | Farmer. | Winneshiek Co., Iowa. | 1864 |
| Gernhardt, M. | Mishawaka. | 15 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1856 |
| Geyer, John A. | " | | Section Foreman L. S. & M. S. R. R. | Germany. | 1853 |
| Guernsey, Geo. A. | " | | Carpenter and House Builder. | Ontario Co., New York. | 1880 |
| Griffiths, Mrs. E. | Osceola. | 8 | Housekeeper. | Buchanan Co., Michigan. | 1861 |
| Hudson, A. | Mishawaka. | | Secretary Perkins Wind Mill Company. | Hartford Co., Connecticut. | 1885 |
| Haltat, H. E. | " | | Attorney at Law. | Hartford, Connecticut. | 1886 |
| Higgins, H. D. | " | | Deafist. | Onondago Co., New York. | 1846 |
| Holliday, I. N. | " | | Livery and Feed Stable. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1848 |
| Hurd, Orlando | " | | Retired Farmer. | Fairfield, Connecticut. | 1882 |
| Herzog, A. | " | | Boots, Shoes, and Leather. | Germany. | 1856 |
| Holcomb, B. | " | | Groceries and Provisions. | Yates Co., New York. | 1856 |
| Reiss, John | " | 18 | Farmer. | Erie Co., Pennsylvania. | 1834 |
| Hall, Silvanus | " | 5 | Farmer. | Maine. | 1846 |
| Hoover, Christian | Elkhart. | 5 | Farmer. | Pennsylvania. | 1844 |
| Harris, W. M. | Mishawaka. | 13 | Farmer. | Yates Co., New York. | 1854 |
| Hollingshead, David | " | 23 | Farmer. | Jackson Co., Ohio. | 1882 |
| Hollingshead, Joseph | " | 5 | Farmer. | Jackson Co., Ohio. | 1882 |
| Ham, John | " | 4 | Farmer. | Merrimack Co., N. H. | 1887 |
| Ipes, Peter W. | " | | Blacksmithing. | Mahoning Co., Ohio. | 1859 |
| Jernegan, Ed. A. | " | | Editor and Publisher "Mishawaka Enterprise." | LaPorte Co., Indiana. | 1872 |
| Jetton, W. S. | " | | Farmer. | Newcastle Co., Delaware. | 1844 |
| Judkins, Stephen H. | " | | Grocer. | Hillsborough Co., N. H. | 1887 |
| Judkins, Wm. H. | " | | Grocer. | Mishawaka. | 1841 |
| Jackson, N. | " | | Furniture, Bureaus, etc., Manufacturer Bedsteads. | Seneca Co., Ohio. | 1854 |
| Jones, Aaron | South Bend. | 32 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1838 |
| Judie, Paul | Mishawaka. | 35 | Farmer. | Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. | 1833 |
| Judie, Joseph | " | 34 | Farmer. | Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. | 1838 |
| Krick, E. | " | | Boots and Shoes. | Berks Co., Pennsylvania. | 1862 |
| Keiser & Keiser | " | | Dealers in Hardware, Stoves, and Tin. | Germany. | 1867 |
| Kreider, A. B. | " | | Carpenter and Joiner. | Canada West. | 1883 |
| Kama, Adolph | " | | Brewer. | Germany. | 1870 |
| Keagy, Rudolph | Osceola. | 16 | Tanner. | Augusta Co., Virginia. | 1873 |
| Kollar, Joseph | Mishawaka. | 32 | Carpenter, Builder, and Farmer. | Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. | 1850 |
| Kerner, Joseph | " | | Notions and Dry Goods. | Germany. | 1864 |
| Kline, John | " | 22 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1844 |
| Loughman, J. H. | " | | Firm of Barnhart & Loughman. | Ohio. | 1885 |
| Lamport, A. B. | " | | Farmer. | Monroe Co., New York. | 1849 |
| Leonard, Wesley | Osceola. | 16 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1848 |
| Lewis, L. | Mishawaka. | 8 | Superintendent County House. | Wales, England. | 1816 |
| Laidlaw, A. | " | 29 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1846 |
| Laidlaw, John | " | 35 | Farmer. | Scotland. | 1836 |
| Lindenman, Jacob | " | 27 | Farmer. | Elkhart Co., Indiana. | 1883 |
| Lang, F. | " | | Lumber Yard and Saw-Mill. | Wurtemberg, Germany. | 1841 |
| Marsh, J. A. | " | | Attorney at Law and Notary Public. | Oncida Co., New York. | 1843 |



PRIVATE RESIDENCES AND BREWERY OF MESSRS DICK & KAMM MISHAWAKA, ST JOSEPH MO, INDIANA

7

8

Cemetery

10

CHICAGO AND LAKE HURON RAIL ROAD

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1/4 | 1/4 |
| 1/4 | 1/4 |

6

5

4

3

8

CENTRE ST.

GAY ADD.

1 1/2 ac.

COLLEGE GREEN

61

62

63

64

65

BATELL

LAWRENCE AND

BATELL'S

LAWRENCE

37 ADD.

GROVE

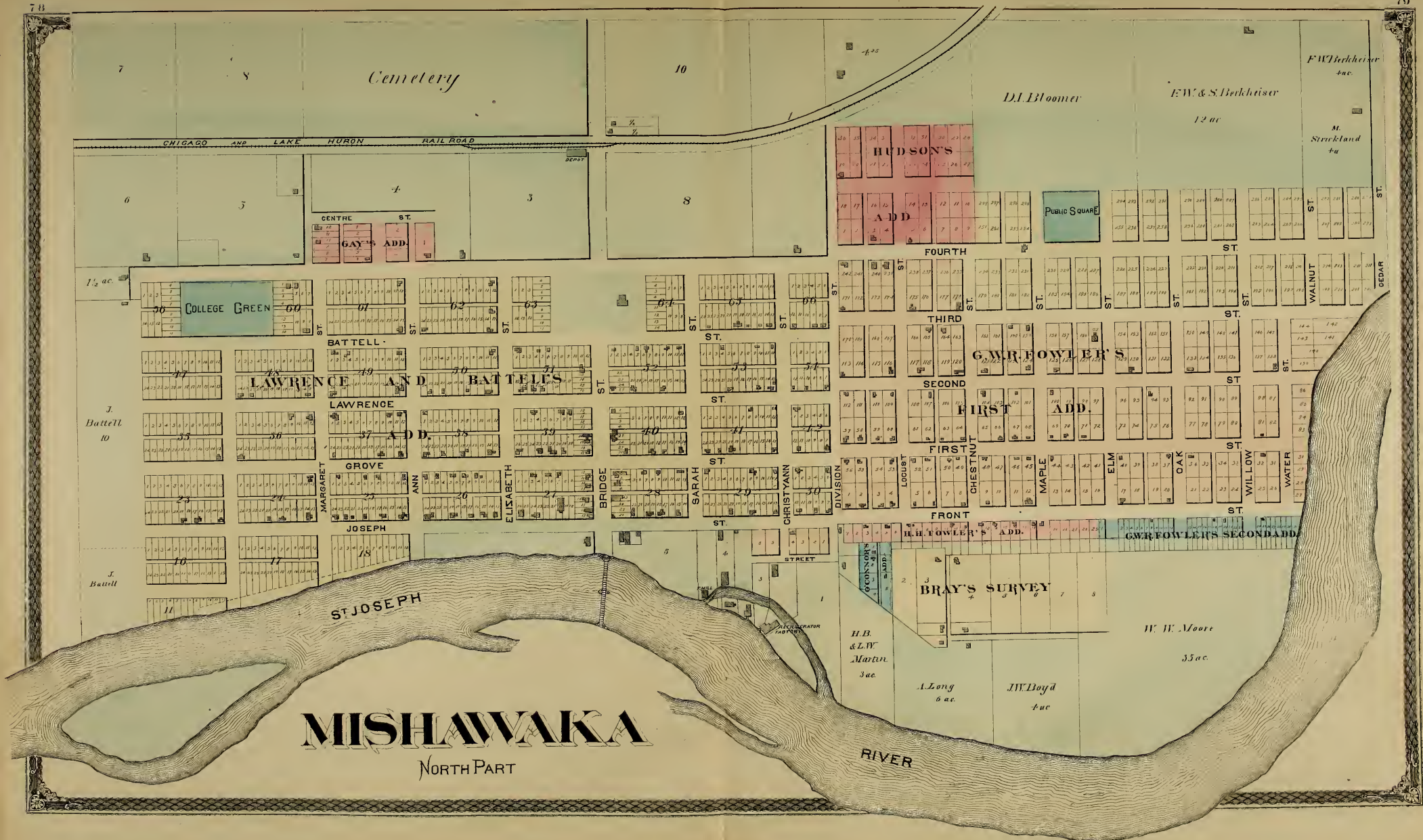
JOSEPH

ST JOSEPH

J.
Battell
10J.
Battell

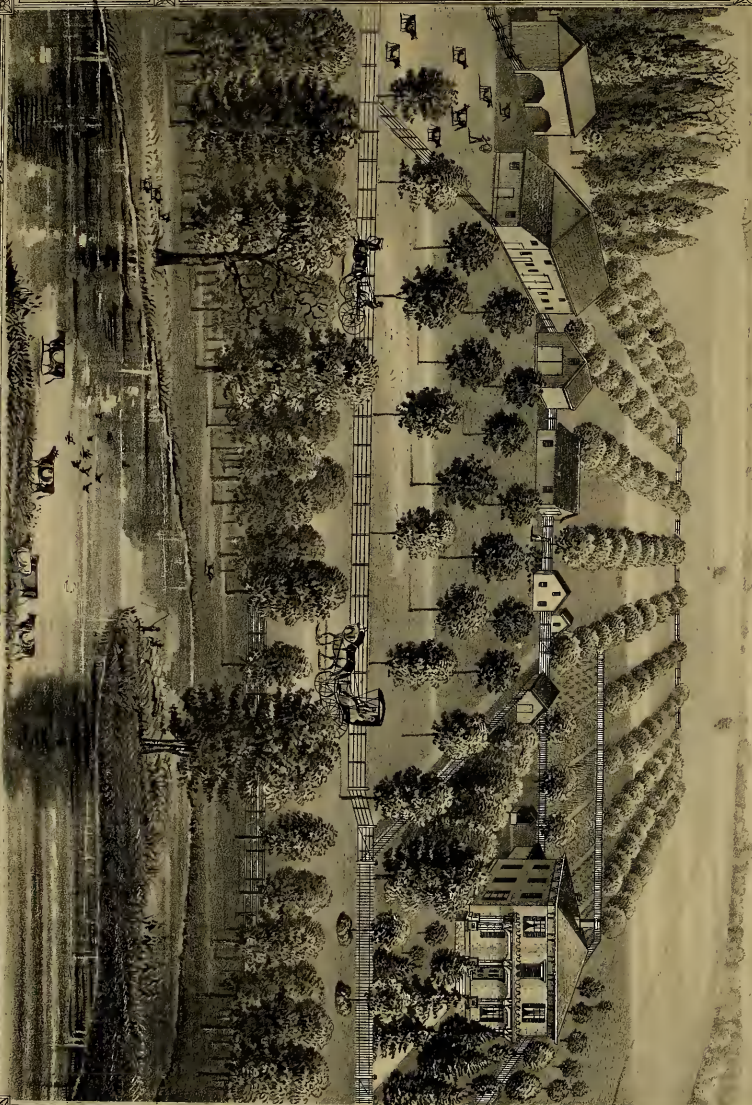
MISHAWAKA

NORTH PART



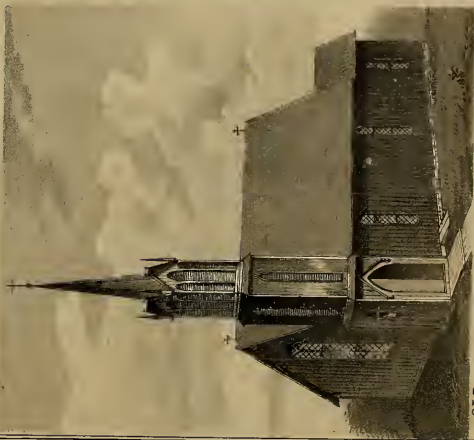
MISHAWAKA

NORTH PART





FARM RESIDENCE OF SAMUEL WILLIAMS, ESQ. LIBERTY T^H. ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.



ST. PHILLIPS CHURCH, NORTH LIBERTY, ST. JOSEPH CO. IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JAMES T. DUNN ESQ. WARREN T^H. ST. JOSEPH CO. INDIANA.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—CONTINUED.

MISHAWAKA AND PENN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | When Set- tled in County. |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Milburn, J. K. | Mishawaka. | | Corresponding Clerk Milburn Wagon Company. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1851 |
| Martin, L. W. | " | | Furniture Manufacturer. | Vermont. | 1855 |
| Milburn House | " | | | | |
| Milburn, George | " | | Wagon Maker. | England. | 1847 |
| Montgomery, R. | " | | Furniture Manufactory, Bedsteads, Bureaus, etc. | Washington Co., New York. | 1848 |
| Miller, Adam | " | 30 | Farmer. | Muskingum Co., Ohio. | 1830 |
| Milburn, Henry | " | | Shipping Clerk Milburn Wagon Company. | Kosciusko Co., Indiana. | 1849 |
| Mutschler, Christian | " | | Meat Market. | Germany. | 1854 |
| Moon, Nelson | " | 6 | Farmer. | Yates Co., New York. | 1839 |
| Merrifield, Geo. C. | " | | Horticulturist, Nurseryman, etc. | Columbia Co., New York. | 1837 |
| Maurer, Mrs. Cath. | " | 15 | Housekeeper. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1835 |
| Milburn, William | " | 20 | Farmer. | England. | 1836 |
| Manwaring, J. M. | " | | Physician. | New London, Connecticut. | 1866 |
| Miller, J. T. | " | | Mason and Builder. | Branch Co., Michigan. | 1873 |
| Myers, Henry | South Bend. | 20 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1843 |
| Minnick, Jacob | Mishawaka. | 33 | Farmer. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Miller, James | " | 7 | Farmer. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1859 |
| Martin, Fritz | South Bend. | 2 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1869 |
| McKnight, James | Mishawaka. | 11 | Farmer. | Franklin Co., Indiana. | 1835 |
| McKnight, Samuel | " | 11 | Farmer. | Franklin Co., Indiana. | 1835 |
| Murphey, William | " | 12 | Farmer. | Richland Co., Ohio. | 1845 |
| Mossey, F. | " | 34 | Farmer. | Canada East. | 1851 |
| Meisel, Jacob | " | 25 | Farmer. | Cumberland Co., Pa. | 1848 |
| Niles, John | " | | Retired Manufacturer. | Caledonia Co., Vermont. | 1838 |
| Niles, O. T. | " | | Flour Mill. | Genesee Co., New York. | 1849 |
| Niles, H. G. | " | | Manufacturer Agricultural Implements. | Geneva, New York. | 1840 |
| Nettleton, A. L. | " | | Blacksmithing. | Canada West. | 1866 |
| Nutt, John J. | " | | Foundry Foreman St. Joseph Manufacturing Company. | Montgomery Co., Ohio. | 1867 |
| Norton, R. | " | 13 | Contractor Milburn Wagon Company. | Genaga Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Ochtering, Aug. B. | " | | Pastor St. Joseph Catholic Church. | Germany. | 1867 |
| Oliver, Wm. I. | Mishawaka. | | Blacksmith and Wagon Maker. | Scotland. | 1894 |
| Ort, Frederick | South Bend. | 20 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Owen, W. H. | Mishawaka. | | Carpenter and House Building. | Cass Co., Michigan. | 1865 |
| O'Connor, B. R. | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Ohio. | 1859 |
| Perkins, P. C. | " | | Manufacturer Wind Pumps and Edge Tools. | Warren Co., New York. | 1884 |
| Place, Will A. | " | | Counselor and Attorney. | La Porte Co., Indiana. | 1865 |
| Phillips, M. R. | " | 1 | Farmer and Mason. | Erie Co., New York. | 1846 |
| Pulling, C. K. | Osceola. | 8 | Farmer. | Monmouth Co., New Jersey. | 1852 |
| Peck, Asahel | Mishawaka. | 36 | Stock Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1847 |
| Peck, John | " | 36 | Stock Farmer. | Chatauga Co., New York. | 1841 |
| Parks, N. E. | " | 15 | | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1841 |
| Plumb, H. S. | Osceola. | | Dry Goods, etc. | Delaware Co., Ohio. | 1854 |
| Pulling, John H. | Mishawaka. | 33 | Farmer. | Monmouth Co., New Jersey. | 1852 |
| Phillips, Wm. H. | " | 1 | Farmer. | Berkshire Co., Mass. | 1857 |
| Pettit, A. I. | " | | Railroad Agent and Farmer. | Miami Co., Ohio. | 1835 |
| Peck, Melvin | " | 26 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Quigg, J. H. | " | | Groceries and Provisions. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1833 |
| Rufs, William | " | | Groceries. | Germany. | 1874 |
| Rohleder, F. A. | " | | Groceries. | Germany. | 1860 |
| Ravencroft, John A. | " | 24 | Farmer. | Ohio. | 1864 |
| Ritter, Samuel | South Bend. | 32 | Farmer. | Preble Co., Ohio. | 1832 |
| Stuart, A. | Mishawaka. | | | Jefferson Co., New York. | 1851 |



FARM RESIDENCE OF THOMAS LONGLEY ESQ., CLAY TP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH E. DAVIS ESQ., GREEN TP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



FARM RESIDENCE OF SIMEON TEEL ESQ., PENN TP., ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.



PRIVATE RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM CLENNY ESQ., LAKEVILLE, ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

MISHAWAKA AND PENN TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Set- tled in County. |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Snyder, Jacob C. | Mishawaka. | 15 | Farmer, Carpenter and Joiner. | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Skerritt, L. R. | " | | Express Agent. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1849 |
| Sumption, E. | " | | Principal of City School. | Dark Co., Ohio. | 1830 |
| Smith, D. H. | " | | Drugs and Books. | Monroe Co., New York. | 1836 |
| Smith, Charles | " | | Real Estate. | St. Joseph County, Indiana. | 1842 |
| Skerritt, William | " | | | England. | 1834 |
| Schmid, Israel | " | | Lumber Yard and Planing Mill. | Germany. | 1856 |
| Schindler, John J. | " | | Grocery, Saloon and Boarding House. | Eric Co., New York. | 1863 |
| Squires, John | " | 6 | Farmer. | Butler Co., Ohio. | 1831 |
| Strunk, J. C. | " | | Secretary Mishawaka and South Bend B. R. Association. | Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. | 1863 |
| Sassemann, Thomas | South Bend. | 5 | Farmer. | Pennsylvania. | 1864 |
| Stiles, Chester L. | Mishawaka. | 21 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1842 |
| Shively, Joel | Osceola. | 8 | Minister of the Gospel. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1855 |
| Stockbarger, Levi | Mishawaka. | | Carpenter and House Builder. | Ohio. | 1864 |
| Sweitzer, Jacob D. | " | | Carpenter and House Builder. | Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. | 1866 |
| Scofield, S. C. | " | | Pattern Maker. | Chataqua Co., New York. | 1874 |
| Salzgaber, W. R. | " | | Carpenter, House Builder and Cabinet Maker. | Richland Co., Ohio. | 1868 |
| Sumstine, Charles | " | 9 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1835 |
| Snyder, Cornelius | " | 25 | Farmer. | Adams Co., Pennsylvania. | 1854 |
| Sawyer, Edwin | " | 2 | Farmer. | Portage Co., Ohio. | 1848 |
| Towle, Gilman | " | | Farmer. | Onondaga Co., New York. | 1836 |
| Taylor, Andrew | " | | Blacksmith and Wagon Maker. | Scotland. | 1839 |
| Tascher, Henry | " | | Saloon. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1840 |
| Tell, S. P. | Osceola. | 28 | Farmer. | Union Co., Ohio. | 1833 |
| Tromp, John | Mishawaka. | | | Holland. | 1870 |
| Turbett, William | " | 14 | Farmer. | Franklin Co., Vermont. | 1858 |
| Vrochman, D. | " | 15 | Farmer. | Schoharie Co., New York. | 1845 |
| Vesey, W. B. | " | 24 | Farmer. | Lake County, Ohio. | 1848 |
| Wing, A. M. | " | | Retired Merchant. | Washington Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Wills, J. A. | " | | Firm of Will Bros., Watchmakers and Jewelers. | Essex Co., New York. | 1874 |
| Wills, J. E. | " | | Firm of Will Bros., Watchmakers and Jewelers. | Essex Co., New York. | 1874 |
| Whitson, J. H. | " | | Manufacturer Agricultural Implements. | Lancaster, Pennsylvania. | 1855 |
| Wachs, Joseph | " | | Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Doors, Sash and Blinds. | Germany. | 1849 |
| Wambsch, Christian | " | | Boot and Shoe Store. | Germany. | 1869 |
| Weager, C. C. | Osceola. | | Farmer. | Pennsylvania. | 1855 |
| Williams, M. D. | Mishawaka. | | Inventor and Maker of Grain Separator. | Oneida Co., New York. | 1873 |
| Wilson, D. J. | Osceola. | 9 | Farmer. | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Webster, Jerome | South Bend. | 20 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1846 |
| Wolf, John | Osceola. | 21 | Farmer. | Germany. | 1857 |
| Wood, S. F. | Mishawaka. | | Carpenter and House Builder. | Canada East. | 1848 |
| Yenn, Simon | " | | Groceries and Provisions. | France. | 1863 |
| Zimmerman, Charles | " | | Merchant Tailor. | Germany. | 1855 |

UNION TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| Annis, A. H. | Lakeville. | 31 | Farmer. | Washington Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Annis, J. D. | Bremen. | 8 | Farmer and Threshing Machine. | Washington Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Annis, William | Lakeville. | 31 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Washington Co., Indiana. | 1845 |
| Alexander, William | South Bend. | 19 | Steam Saw Mill. | Canada. | 1855 |
| Boyes, John | Lakeville. | 35 | Retired. | Berkshire Co., New York. | 1850 |
| Bunch, G. H. | " | 25 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Gates Co., North Carolina. | 1853 |



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOHN LAIDLAW ESQ, PENN T^H ST JOSEPH CO, INDIANA FARM 450 AC.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JACOB LINDENMAN ESQ, PENN T^H ST JOSEPH CO, INDIANA

MAP OF CENTRE TOWNSHIP

Range 2 East

Range 3-Ease

over the PENN. TOWNSHIP

CENTRE TOWNSHIP.

Andrew Milling was one of the first settlers in this township. He located where Mr. Hildebrand now lives about 1830. James and Ashur Palmer came at the same time and stopped on Sec. 2; John and Nathan Rose settled where John Dice now lives in 1830; Jacob Rupel came about this time; John Smith settled on Sec. 2 in 1832, and his father, George Smith, in 1833; John Henson and Thomas Jones in 1834; Isaac Lamb the same year, and Abial Hungerford, Tyra N. Bray in 1835; James and Richard Inwoods in 1835 or 6; Wm. Phillips about the same

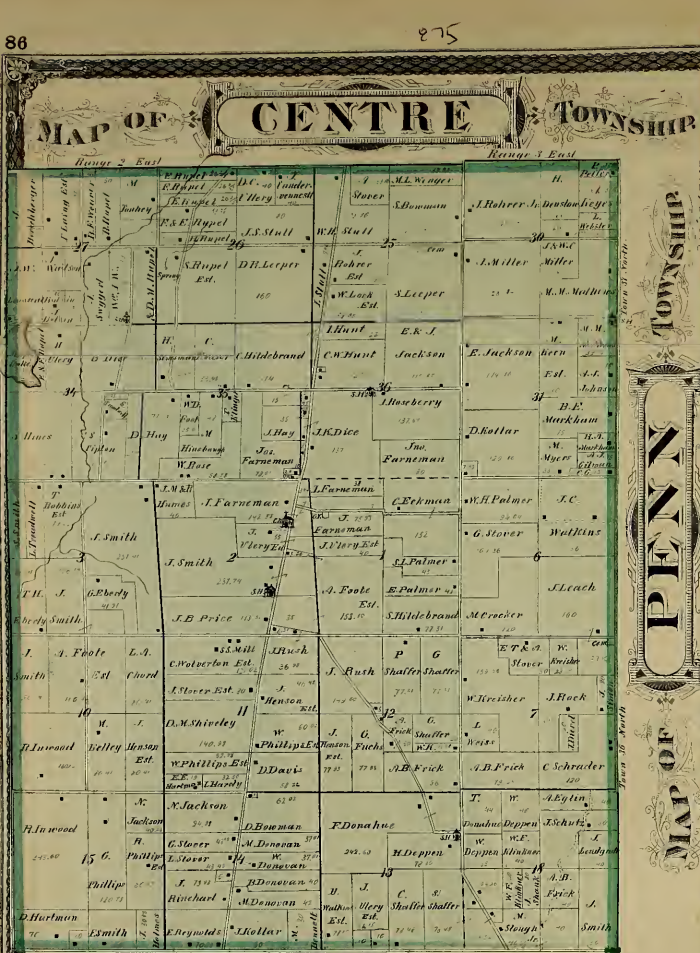
time; Wm. H. Robertson in Oct., 1836, on Sec. 2; the Odells, Vandenhoffs, Ulerys and Rushes.

The Methodists held the first religious meetings in school-houses. The German Baptists built the first church on Sec. 1. The first school-house was built of logs on Melling's place. M. Stover built the first saw-mill run by steam. The first J. P. was Matthias Stover. The first election was held in Col. Smith's school-house.

PENN TOWNSHIP.

This Township formerly contained Harris and Madison, part of Centre and Portage. Nathan Young pre-empted some land when the surveys were first worked here. The first one he sold was to settlers William and Timothy Moat, who came in about 1828 on Sec. 16. In 1829 came William Holt on Sec. 5, Jesse Skinner in 1830, and S. L. Cottrell, who was the first Sheriff elected in the County. Jesse Bell settled on Sec. 7 about 1831, Henry Huntsinger on Sec. 5, Jacob Ehler on Sec. 18, Jonathan Macy on Sec. 18, Jacob, George and Edward Byrckles on Sec. 17, James Curtis bought on Sec. 16, John and William Ireland on Sec. 8, all in 1830 or '31. George W. West settled on Sec. 9 in

1830; E. Smith the same year; also Geo. Eustler, and located on Sec. 21. Joseph Coc settled on Sec. 8; Daniel, Daniel and George Hollingshead located on Sections 20, 21, 22; Daniel and Samuel Edwards took up lands on Sections 5 and 10; John McKinight came about 1831, and located on Sec. 11; Braddock Chandler and his son, John Chandler, Wm and Menzo Webster on Sec. 20, and Isaac Parks were early settlers. The first school-house was built in 1832. The Pleasant Valley school-house was used for church purposes also. The first church edifice was built in Mishawaka. The first election was in 1832, and Alpheus Ireland was one of the first justices of the peace.



CENTRE TOWNSHIP.

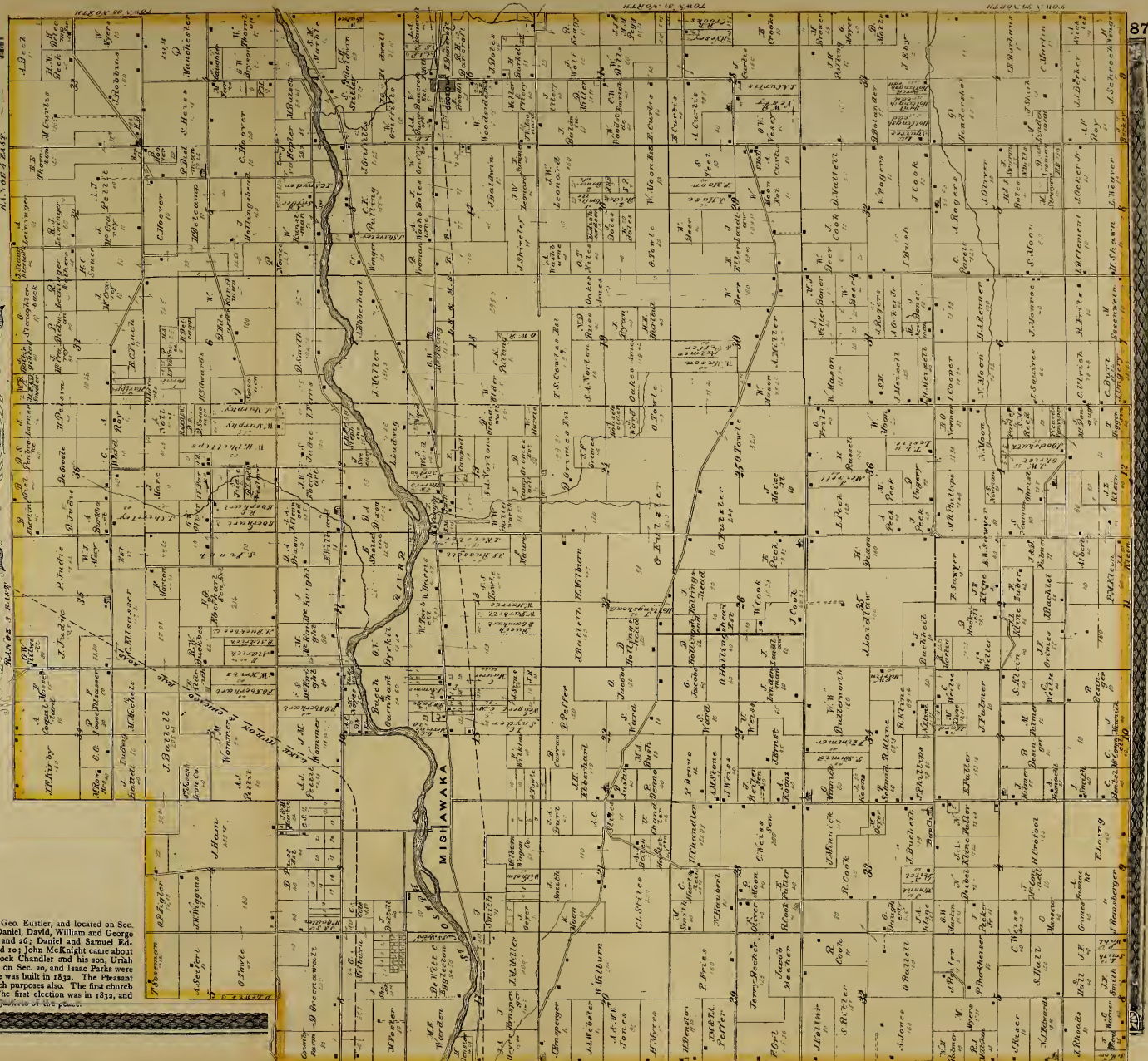
Andrew Milling was one of the first settlers in this township. He located where Mr. Hildbrand now lives about 1830. James and Ashur Palmer came to the same time and stopped on Sec. 21. John and Nathan Rose settled where John Dice now lives in 1830. Jacob Ruppel came about this time; John Smith settled on Sec. 2 in 1832, and his father, George Smith, in 1833; John Henson and Thomas Jones in 1834; Isaac Lamb the same year, and Alvin Hangerford, Tyre N. Bray in 1835; James and Richard Inwood in 1835 or 6; Wm. Phillips about the same

PENN TOWNSHIP.

This Township formerly contained Harris and Madison, part of Centre and Portage. Nathan Young pre-empted some land when the surveys were at work here. The first bona fide settlers were William and Timothy Mout, who came in about 1828 on Sec. 17. In 1829 came William Holt on Sec. 5; Jesse Skinner in 1830, and S. L. Cottrell, who was the first settler in the County. Jesse Bell settled on Sec. 7 about 1831, Henry Huntington on Sec. 4, Jacob Elder on Sec. 18, Jonathan Macy on Sec. 18, Jacob, George and Edward Byrnes on Sec. 17, James Curtis bought on Sec. 16, John and William Ireland on Sec. 8, all in 1830 or '1. George W. West 80 ac. Sec. 2, 1831.

The Methodists held the first religious meetings in school-houses. The German Baptists built the first church on Sec. 1. The first school-house was built of logs on Milling's place. M. Stover built the first saw-mill run by steam. The first J. P. was Matthias Stover. The first election was held in Col. Smith's school-house.

1830; E. Smith the same year; also Geo. Exstler, and located on Sec. 25. Joseph Coe settled on Sec. 8; Daniel, David, William and George Hollingshead located on Sections 23 and 26; Daniel and Samuel Edwards took up lands on Sections 5 and 10; John McKnight came about 1833, and located on Sec. 11; Bradlock Chandler and his son, Uriah Chandler, Wm. and Mezoa Webster on Sec. 20, and Isaac Parks were early settlers. The first school-house was built in 1834. The Pleasant Valley school-house was used for church purposes also. The first church edifice was built in Moshawaka. The first election was in 1834, and





FARM RESIDENCE OF MRS JOHN FOLLMER, HARRISTON, ST JOSEPH CO, INDIANA



FARM RESIDENCE OF A. N. MILLER ESQ, GERMANTON, ST JOSEPH CO, INDIANA



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH B. WELLS ESQ., WARREN TWP., ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.



FARM RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH ADAMS ESQ., OLIVE TWP., ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.

UNION TOWNSHIP—Continued.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | When Set- tled in County. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Bailey, Lewis V. | Lakeville. | 35 | Farmer. | Carroll Co., | Ohio. | 1856 |
| Brothers, D. | " | 29 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Barrett, John | " | 32 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Brandley, Jacob | " | 8 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Germany. | 1862 |
| Clenny, William | " | 35 | Farming and Milling. | Randolph Co., | Indiana. | 1853 |
| Crocker, Henry | " | 35 | Mason and Town Constable. | Erie Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Cook, George F. | " | 32. | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1850 |
| Cunningham, Jonathan | " | 8 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Licking Co., | Ohio. | 1866 |
| Carliener, George | Bremen. | 17 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | France. | 1849 |
| Carliener, John | South Bend. | 8 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | France. | 1850 |
| Clay, H. A. | Lakeville. | 36 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Payette Co., | Ohio. | 1867 |
| Crocker, Ezra | South Bend. | 20 | Farmer. | Summit Co., | Ohio. | 1844 |
| DuComb, P. P. | Lakeville. | 35 | Postmaster and Merchant. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Daugherty, C. A. | " | 35 | Physician and Surgeon. | Wayne Co., | Ohio. | 1864 |
| Dietle, Adam | " | 27 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Austria. | 1855 |
| Eldred, Nelson | " | 34 | Farming, Milling, and Steam Saw-Mill. | Akron, | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Eastburn, B. | " | 2 | Stock and Produce Farmer. | | N. Carolina. | 1841 |
| Fisher, D. J. | " | 36 | Farmer and Broom Manufacturer. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1853 |
| Fuchs, N. John | " | 26 | Farmer. | | Germany. | 1850 |
| Fisher, V. | " | 24 | Farmer. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1850 |
| Good, John | South Bend. | 30 | Farmer and Carpenter. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Henderson, Richard J. | Lakeville. | 35 | Saloon Keeper. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1843 |
| Heston, Austin | " | 11 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Henry Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Hocktell, John | " | 11 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Wertheimbergh, | Germany. | 1859 |
| Heston, Mahlon | " | 10 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Henry Co., | Indiana. | 1837 |
| Hupp, John | " | 35 | Butcher and Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1846 |
| Hildebrand, Jeremiah | " | 33 | Farmer and Auctioneer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1846 |
| Hupp, M. | " | 35 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Shenandoah Co., | Virginia. | 1836 |
| Huggard, A. | South Bend. | 29 | Farmer. | Rockbridge Co., | Virginia. | 1852 |
| Jackson, H. E. | Lakeville. | 26 | Farming and Teaching. | Knox Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Jackson, J. T. | " | 18 | Farmer. | Knox Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Jackson, S. S. | " | 13 | Farmer and Steam Saw-Mill. | Seneca Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Jackson, William | " | 34 | Farmer. | Bath Co., | Kentucky. | 1848 |
| Krow, Jacob | " | 34 | Boot and Shoe Manufacturer. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1868 |
| Kern, Adam | Bremen. | 5 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Tuscarawas Co., | Ohio. | 1855 |
| Lock, Wm. | Lakeville. | 4 | Farmer. | Harrison Co., | Ohio. | 1844 |
| Linebach, George B. | " | | Proprietor of the Forrest Hotel. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1833 |
| Miller, George T. | " | 1 | Farmer. | | Virginia. | 1846 |
| Moore, Robert | " | 35 | Physician and Surgeon. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1857 |
| Moon, C. W. | " | 34 | Merchant. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1846 |
| Miller, W. | " | 35 | Merchant. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1846 |
| Moore, J. | " | 35 | Physician and Surgeon. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1857 |
| Moon, John | " | 23 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1833 |
| Moon, James | " | 34 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Mathewson, Tobias | " | 22 | Farmer. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Mills, Enoch | " | 27 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1837 |
| Metz, Jacob D. | South Bend. | 19 | Farming and Threshing Machine. | Lehigh Co., | Penn. | 1861 |
| Penrod, Alexander | Lakeville. | 35 | Carpenter and Builder. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Pecher, Daniel | South Bend. | 19 | Farmer and Blacksmith. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Perry, Seth | Lakeville. | 1 | Blacksmith. | Chautauque Co., | New York. | 1852 |
| Rush, Wellington | " | | Dealer in Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Groceries, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1841 |
| Robertson, Wm. H. | " | 32 | Farmer, Undertaker, and Justice of the Peace. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1836 |

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—CONTINUED.

91

UNION TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | Year Set- tled in County. |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Rose, Samuel J. | Lakeville. | 26 | Farmer. | Hamilton Co., | Ohio. | 1849 |
| Rector, Isam | " | 33 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Ream, A. J. | " | 31 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1859 |
| Rodenbush, John W. | South Bend. | 19 | Merchant. | Summit Co., | Ohio. | 1865 |
| Reed, David | " | 32 | Farmer. | Carroll Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Shidler, A. W. | Lakeville. | 26 | Farming and Steam Saw Mill. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Smith, Nimrod | " | 35 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1874 |
| Shaefer, Harman | Bremen. | 7 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Slough, David | South Bend. | 5 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Slough, Peter | " | 5 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Slough, Adam | " | 19 | Steam Saw Mill. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Slough, Valentine | " | 19 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Slough, Michael | " | 19 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Stull, A. F. | " | 19 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1858 |
| Simpson, Orris J. | " | 21 | Farmer and Steam Saw Mill. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1845 |
| Turrell, N. I. | Lakeville. | 22 | Farmer and Cooper. | Oswego Co., | New York. | 1916 |
| Thayer, E. D. | " | 34 | Boot and Shoe Manufacturer. | Genesee Co., | New York. | 1865 |
| Ullery, Stephen A. | " | 35 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Van Liew, A. O. | " | 35 | Druggist. | Tipton Co., | Tenn. | 1867 |
| Wynn, J. A. | " | 13 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Wayne Co., | Ohio. | 1847 |
| Wernits, Isaac H. | " | 35 | Blacksmith. | | Penn. | 1860 |
| Wilmar, Louis | Bremen. | 8 | Farmer. | | Switzerland. | 1855 |
| Walz, John | Lakeville. | 31 | Farmer and Cooper. | Wurtenburg, | Germany. | 1859 |
| Weiss, Leonard | South Bend. | 19 | Wagon Maker and Farmer. | Baden, | Germany. | 1854 |
| Walter, John | Lakeville. | 2 | Farmer. | Wurtenburg, | Germany. | 1864 |

CLAY TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------|
| Angela, Mother St. | Notre Dame. | | Mother Superior St. Mary's Academy. | | | |
| Brown, Chas. | Bertrand, Mich. | 11 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Dudley, | Conn. | 1851 |
| Bellodin, John | South Bend. | 16 | Farmer. | Erie Co., | Penn. | 1837 |
| Chearthart, J. H. | Notre Dame. | 30 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1844 |
| Carrier, Jos. C. | " | | Prof. of Physical and Natural Sciences, and History. | | France. | 1860 |
| Cripe, Peter | South Bend. | 26 | Farming. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1830 |
| Chalfant, Thos. B. | " | 31 | Farming. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1832 |
| Eaton, Jacob | " | 13 | Farmer. | Frederick Co., | Maryland. | 1831 |
| Howard, T. E. | Notre Dame. | | Prof. of English Literature. | Ann Arbor, | Michigan. | 1859 |
| Ivers, William | " | | Prof. of Mathematics. | New Haven, | Conn. | 1853 |
| Lemonnier, A. | " | | President of Notre Dame University. | | France. | 1861 |
| Lyons, J. A. | " | | Prof. of Latin and English. | Utica, | New York. | 1847 |
| Langley, Thomas | South Bend. | | Farming. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1830 |
| McCombs, William | " | 26 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Wayne Co., | Ohio. | 1829 |
| Miller, Jas. G. | Mishawaka. | 33 | Farmer. | Westmoreland Co., | Penn. | 1835 |
| Stinekey, Oliver P. | South Bend. | 19 | Farmer. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1835 |
| Stover, G. H. | " | 28 | Farmer. | Botetourt Co., | Virginia. | 1850 |
| Stuckey, Curran S. | " | 30 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | |
| Siders, Mary Ann | " | 23 | Owner of Mill. | Union Co., | Penn. | 1854 |
| Smith, James L. | Notre Dame. | 30 | | Allegheny Co., | Penn. | 1840 |
| Savidg, R. M. | South Bend. | 21 | Farmer. | Pottsville, | Penn. | 1840 |
| Webster, Menno | " | 23 | Farmer. | Monroe Co., | New York. | 1824 |
| Zachule, Samuel H. | " | 16 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1841 |

INDEX

1970 1980

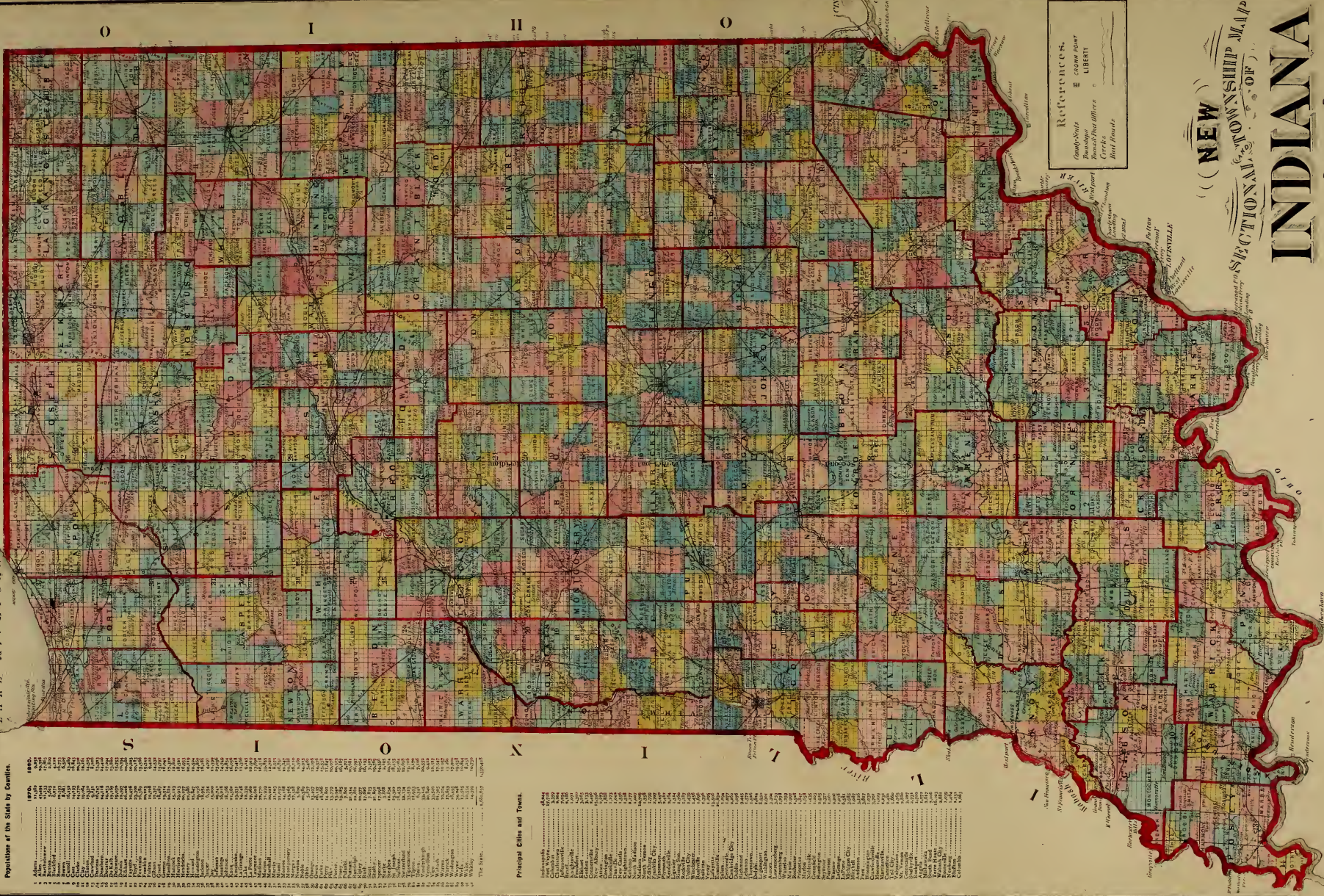
1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Verfahrenskosten | 1.344 |
|------------------------|-------|

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam | Adam |

| Principal Cities and Towns. | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|



References.

CAMP-SEALS
TOWNSHIPS
TOWNSHIP OFFICERS
CRICKS
BART POUNDS

CROWN POINT
LIBERTY

NEW SECTIONAL MAP OF INDIANA

PUBLISHED BY
HIGGINS BELDEN & CO.
 ((LAKESIDE BUILDING))
 ((CHICAGO))
 1875.

D. L. Bourque Exp. Chicago.

| Place in the United States with pop. over 20,000 inhabitants | | Population | Population |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Rank | Place | 1900 | 1910 |
| 1 | New York | 3,437,829 | 4,555,397 |
| 2 | Los Angeles | 1,024,321 | 1,504,221 |
| 3 | Chicago | 1,770,493 | 2,690,792 |
| 4 | Philadelphia | 1,293,697 | 1,927,432 |
| 5 | San Francisco | 371,226 | 568,121 |
| 6 | Baltimore | 343,724 | 438,333 |
| 7 | Washington | 208,941 | 319,292 |
| 8 | Cleveland | 295,944 | 395,944 |
| 9 | St. Louis | 276,422 | 349,229 |
| 10 | Pittsburgh | 236,979 | 319,292 |
| 11 | San Antonio | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 12 | Portland | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 13 | San Diego | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 14 | Albany | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 15 | San Jose | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 16 | San Bernardino | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 17 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 18 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 19 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 20 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 21 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 22 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 23 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 24 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 25 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 26 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 27 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 28 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 29 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 30 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 31 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 32 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 33 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 34 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 35 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 36 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 37 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 38 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 39 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 40 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 41 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 42 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 43 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 44 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 45 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 46 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 47 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 48 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 49 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |
| 50 | San Francisco | 145,441 | 208,941 |

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | Year Settled in County. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Betcher, Geo. A. | North Liberty. | | Furniture and Undertaking. | St. Louis, | Missouri. | 1871 |
| Bowen, H. | " | | Milling, North Liberty Mills. | Rappahannock Co., | Virginia. | 1868 |
| Bean, Catherine | " | 20 | Farming. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1842 |
| Bulla, Vincent S. | " | 32 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1848 |
| Burkhart, P. S. | " | | Furniture and Undertaking. | Union Co., | Penn. | 1869 |
| Brooks, Sarah A. | " | 4 | Farming. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Burkholder, U. J. | Teegarden. | 14 | Farming and Brick and Tile Making. | Elkhart Co., | Indiana. | 1870 |
| Borkholder, S. B. | " | 14 | Farming and Brick and Tile Making. | Elkhart Co., | Indiana. | 1871 |
| Betz, H. W. | North Liberty. | | Saw Milling. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1855 |
| Baker, H. C. | " | | Blacksmithing. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1870 |
| Briggs, David L. | " | | Brick-Mason and Plasterer. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1851 |
| Baker, D. | " | | Farming. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1868 |
| Oullar, S. B. | " | | Grocery, Provision and Produce Store. | Columbia Co., | Ohio. | 1865 |
| Cole, M. R. | " | | Grocery and Produce Business. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1836 |
| Cole, Isaac R. | " | | Vice President North Liberty Manufacturing Co. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1836 |
| Cole, D. C. | " | | Superintendent North Liberty Manufacturing Co. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1836 |
| Cole, Joseph O. | " | | Farming. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1836 |
| Clark, John | Lakeville. | 12 | Farming. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1859 |
| Crain, John | North Liberty. | 28 | Farming. | Juniata Co., | Penn. | 1849 |
| Drueck, G. P. | " | | Manufacturers of Copper, Tin and Sheet-Iron Ware, Tin-Boiling and Fast-Troughing done to order. | Baden, | Germany. | 1871 |
| Fetzer, John N. | " | | Blacksmithing. | Rhine, | Prussia. | 1847 |
| Finch, Martin | " | 36 | Farming. | | Michigan. | 1849 |
| Finch, Newton | " | 36 | Farming. | | Michigan. | 1849 |
| Granis, John H. | " | 19 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Geiger, Jacob | " | 36 | Farming. | Seneca Co., | Ohio. | 1865 |
| Hamilton, Wm. W. | " | | Carriage Painting. | Noble Co., | Indiana. | 1867 |
| Houser, Daniel W. | " | | Secretary and Treas. N. Liberty Manufacturing Co. | Coshocton Co., | Ohio. | 1858 |
| Hues, J. J. | " | | President and Supt. Home Manufacturing Co. | Clinton Co., | Indiana. | 1871 |
| Hoffman, D. | " | | Drugs and Groceries. | | | 1864 |
| Houser, George | Lakeville. | 7 | Farmer. | Union Co., | Penn. | 1858 |
| Hullinzer, Andrew | North Liberty. | 3 | Farming and Brick Making. | Franklin Co., | Penn. | 1853 |
| Houser, Lewis | Lakeville. | 31 | Farmer, Carpenter and Joiner. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1857 |
| Hawbittel, John | North Liberty. | 3 | Farming. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1863 |
| Houser, Moses G. | " | | Farming. | Coshocton Co., | Ohio. | 1858 |
| Irvin, Israel | " | | Vice President Home Manufacturing Co. | | | 1865 |
| Irvin, J. W. | " | | Teacher. | Elkhart Co., | Indiana. | 1864 |
| Johnson, Wm. | " | 13 | Farmer and House Joiner. | Frederick Co., | Maryland. | 1851 |
| Keck, B. L. | " | | Tailor. | Lehigh Co., | Penn. | 1864 |
| Keasy, John | " | | Blacksmithing. | Schuylkill Co., | Penn. | 1871 |
| Knapp, L. J. | " | | President North Liberty Manufacturing Co. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1857 |
| Kellogg, G. J. | " | | Director Home Manufacturing Co. | Lake Co., | Ohio. | 1839 |
| Kaufman, Henry | Teegarden. | 13 | Farming. | Westmoreland Co., | Penn. | 1860 |
| Kane, Lydia | North Liberty. | 11 | Farming. | Columbia Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Liggett, Amos | " | 26 | Farming. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Laning, S. | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Tompkins Co., | New York. | 1859 |
| Loring, Samuel | " | | Notary Public and Attorney at Law. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1855 |
| Liggett, Wm. A. | " | | Stone Layer and Plasterer. | Mahaska Co., | Iowa. | 1854 |
| Lee, E. T. | " | | Blacksmithing and Horse-Shoeing. | Wythe Co., | Virginia. | 1865 |
| Miller, N. S. | " | | General Merchandise and Township Trustee. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Mangus, Levi | " | 22 | Cutsmith and Sewing Machines. | Columbia Co., | Ohio. | 1855 |
| McKenzie, D. R. | " | | Milling, North Liberty Mills. | Monroe Co., | New York. | 1832 |
| Marr, D. M. | " | | Brick and Stone-Mason. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1853 |
| McNelson, James | " | | Carpenter and Joiner. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1872 |
| Miller, Harvey | " | 25 | Farming. | Dark Co., | Ohio. | 1871 |

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Set- tled in County. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Morrow, Anderson | North Liberty. | 27 | Farming. | Chester Co., Penn. | 1869 |
| Nelson, T. D. | " | " | Wagon Maker. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1872 |
| Nelson, Robert | " | 30 | Farming. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1856 |
| Poyuter, Levi W. | " | " | Building Mover. | Delaware. | 1869 |
| Price, Alex. H. | Lakeville. | 6 | Farmer. | Coshocton Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Pearse, L. S. | North Liberty. | 33 | Farmer and Stock Dealer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1842 |
| Pearse, F. | " | 32 & 33 | Farming. | St. Lawrence, New York. | 1835 |
| Rowan, Hiram | " | " | Wagon Maker. | Wayne Co., Ohio. | 1858 |
| Ritchie, Jacob | " | " | Wagon Maker. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1842 |
| Ragon, H. H. | " | " | Secretary and Treas. Home Manufacturing Co. | Crawford Co., Ohio. | 1872 |
| Rakestraw, Job | " | " | " | Greene Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Rakestraw, Geo. | " | " | Director Home Manufacturing Co. | Greene Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Rupel, John B. | " | " | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1852 |
| Row, Jacob D. | Lakeville. | 6 | Farming. | Coshocton Co., Ohio. | 1862 |
| Ross Charlotte | North Liberty. | 10 | Farming. | Westmoreland Co., Penn. | 1847 |
| Rausberger, Isaac | Lakeville. | 7 | Farming. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1859 |
| Rupert, Magdalema | North Liberty. | " | Empire Hotel. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1855 |
| Rakestraw, Amos | " | 24 | Farming. | Greene Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Rakestraw, Aaron | " | 24 | Farming. | Greene Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Rupel, J. N. | " | " | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1837 |
| Stronbaugh, J. | " | " | Carpenter and Builder. | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Stull, Levi | " | 27 | Grover of Small Fruits and Fruits generally. | Columbiana Co., Ohio. | 1865 |
| Smith, Geo. F. | " | 6 | Farmer. | Seneca Co., New York. | 1857 |
| Steele, Jeremiah | " | 10 | Farming and Saw Milling. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Steele, David | " | 11 | Farming. | Coshocton Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Steele, Michael | " | 1 | Farming. | Coshocton Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Sheatsly, J. F. | " | 16 | Farmer, Carpenter and Joiner. | Wertenburg, Germany. | 1868 |
| Shultz, Wm. M. | " | 27 | Farmer. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1854 |
| Skiles, T. J. | South Bend. | 19 | Farmer. | Sandusky Co., Ohio. | 1835 |
| Travis, N. A. | North Liberty. | " | Restaurant and Eating House. | Chataqua Co., New York. | 1872 |
| Troyer, S. R. | " | 29 | Farming. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1862 |
| Taylor, Egbert | " | 26 | Farming. | Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. | 1851 |
| Van Kirk, S. H. | " | " | House Painting and Graining. | Cumberland Co., Penn. | 1873 |
| Wooster, H. B. | " | " | Contractor and Builder. | Chataqua Co., New York. | 1854 |
| Whitinger, John | " | " | Director Home Mfg. Co. & Dealer in Grocs. & Provs. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1854 |
| Williams, Samuel | " | 19 | Farming. | Lincoln Co., Maine. | 1839 |
| Waldsmith, Geo. | " | 30 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1838 |
| Young, Fred | " | " | Boot and Shoe Maker. | Albace, Germany. | 1858 |
| Yetter, Reuben | " | 36 | Farmer and Engineer. | Monroe Co., Penn. | 1859 |

GERMAN TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|
| Brown, Reese | South Bend. | 27 | Farmer and Mason. | Middlesex Co., | New York. | 1836 |
| Cisne, Robert G. | " | 32 | Farmer. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1831 |
| Dunn, Reuben | " | 33 | Farmer. | Greene Co., | Ohio. | 1838 |
| Farnam, C. B. | " | 31 | Farmer. | | New York. | 1858 |
| Keltner, J. G. | " | 22 | Farmer. | Union Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Müller, A. N. | " | | Farmer. | Franklin Co., | Indiana. | 1852 |
| Müller, James R. | " | 27 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Müller, J. D. | " | 32 | Farmer. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1831 |
| Ritter, J. P. | " | 32 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Ulery, John F. | " | 30 | Farmer. | | Prussia. | 1851 |
| Ullery, John C. | " | 7 | Farmer. | Miami Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Whitmer, J. M. | " | 7 | Farmer. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1832 |



Main Roads
Private Rail Roads
Grand Routes



MADISON TOWNSHIP.

| NAME. | POST OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | When Set- tled in County. |
|------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Anthony, John | Mishawaka. | 26 | Farmer. | Ashland Co., | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Beehler, Jr., Philip | " | 21 | Blacksmithing, Wagon Ironing, etc. | | Germany. | 1855 |
| Berger, Philip | Bremen. | 15 | Farming. | | Germany. | 1848 |
| Dougherty, James | Mishawaka. | 19 | Township Trustee and Farmer. | Adams Co., | Penn. | 1864 |
| Daty, A. | " | 17 | Saw Milling. | New York City. | | 1873 |
| Ealinger, George F. | Bremen. | 14 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Germany. | 1842 |
| Flory, Henry | Woodland. | 26 | Farmer. | Carroll Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Flory, Levi | " | 33 | Farmer. | Carroll Co., | Ohio. | 1861 |
| Felten, Michael | " | 3 | Farmer. | | France. | 1856 |
| Frank, Chas. | Mishawaka. | 21 | Saw Milling. | Beaver Co., | Penn. | 1867 |
| Fore, Peter | Bremen. | 12 | Farmer and Carpenter. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Grose, Christian | Woodland. | 21 | Produce, Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | France. | 1845 |
| Grose, William | " | 34 | Farming and Stock Raising. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1865 |
| Grose, Jacob | " | 11 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | France. | 1842 |
| Grise, George H. | Bremen. | 18 | Farming and Lumbering. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1856 |
| Getz, Adam | Mishawaka. | 7 | Farming. | Lancaster Co., | Penn. | 1845 |
| Goheen, John W. | Woodland. | 34 | Farming. | Mahoning Co., | Ohio. | 1864 |
| Hier, Abraham C. | " | 37 | Postmaster and Farmer. | | New Jersey. | 1857 |
| Holdeman, Christian E. | Wakarusa. | 21 | Farmer. | Columbiana Co., | Ohio. | 1848 |
| Hetzal, Jacob | Woodland. | 34 | Farmer. | | Germany. | 1853 |
| Helminger, Philip | " | 10 | Farming and Stock Raising. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1841 |
| Hummel, J. Nicholas | Bremen. | 10 | Farming. | | France. | 1842 |
| Heinkey, Jr., Jacob | " | 14 | Farming and Threshing. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1843 |
| Jewel, D. B. | Mishawaka. | 23 | Farmer. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1851 |
| Kelly, Jacob | " | 15 | Farmer and Carpenter. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Kelly, George | " | 21 | Produce Farmer, Cider and Sorghum Mill. | | Germany. | 1852 |
| Ketting, J. A. | Woodland. | 15 | Physician and Surgeon. | Portage Co., | Ohio. | 1859 |
| Kling, Jacob | Bremen. | 11 | Farmer. | | Europe. | 1849 |
| Lutz, Wm. | Wakarusa. | 28 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Butler Co., | Penn. | 1854 |
| Marker, John | Mishawaka. | 21 | Assessor, Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Germany. | 1851 |
| Marker, Jacob | " | 22 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Germany. | 1853 |
| Marnawick, Jacob | " | 15 | Farmer. | | Germany. | 1852 |
| McDonough, John | " | 16 | Justice of the Peace. | Wayne Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Pittman, Joseph | Woodland. | 27 | Farmer. | Morrow Co., | Ohio. | 1852 |
| Rader, Adam | " | 23 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | Germany. | 1850 |
| Roeter, G. H. | Mishawaka. | 26 | Farmer. | | Ohio. | 1850 |
| Seese, Benjamin | Wakarusa. | 20 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1855 |
| Shenfield, John | Mishawaka. | 28 | Farmer and Saw Milling. | Columbia Co., | Ohio. | 1856 |
| Shearer, Samuel | Woodland. | 34 | Farmer. | Franklin Co., | Penn. | 1855 |
| Shearer, Fredrick | " | 34 | Saw Milling and Farming. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1856 |
| Stonebrook, Belinda | " | 26 | Dairy Farm. | Carroll Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Shenfield, Scott L. | Mishawaka. | 15 | Farming and Saw Milling. | Mahoning Co., | Ohio. | 1863 |
| Tye, Peter | Bremen. | 12 | Farming. | Cashoten Co., | Ohio. | 1866 |
| Uline, J. H. | Mishawaka. | 13 | Milling. | Wayne Co., | New York. | 1857 |
| Uline, B. | Wakarusa. | " | Saw Milling. | Wayne Co., | New York. | 1861 |
| Weldy, Jacob B. | Elkhart. | 9 | Stock Raising and Farming. | Holmes Co., | Ohio. | 1871 |
| Weber, Frederick | Woodland. | 21 | Wagon Manufactory. Light and Heavy Work. | | Germany. | 1869 |
| Wahl, Michael | Mishawaka. | 16 | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Whitmer, John | Bremen. | 14 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1848 |
| Zigler, John | " | 14 | Farming. | | Germany. | 1844 |
| Zeiger, Joseph | " | 13 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Tuscarawas Co., | Ohio. | 1847 |
| Zeiger, Lorence | " | 13 | Farmer and Blacksmith. | Tuscarawas Co., | Ohio. | 1848 |
| Zimmer, Jacob, Jr. | Woodland. | 4 | Farming and Hoop Making. | | New York. | 1841 |

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—CONTINUED.

99

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

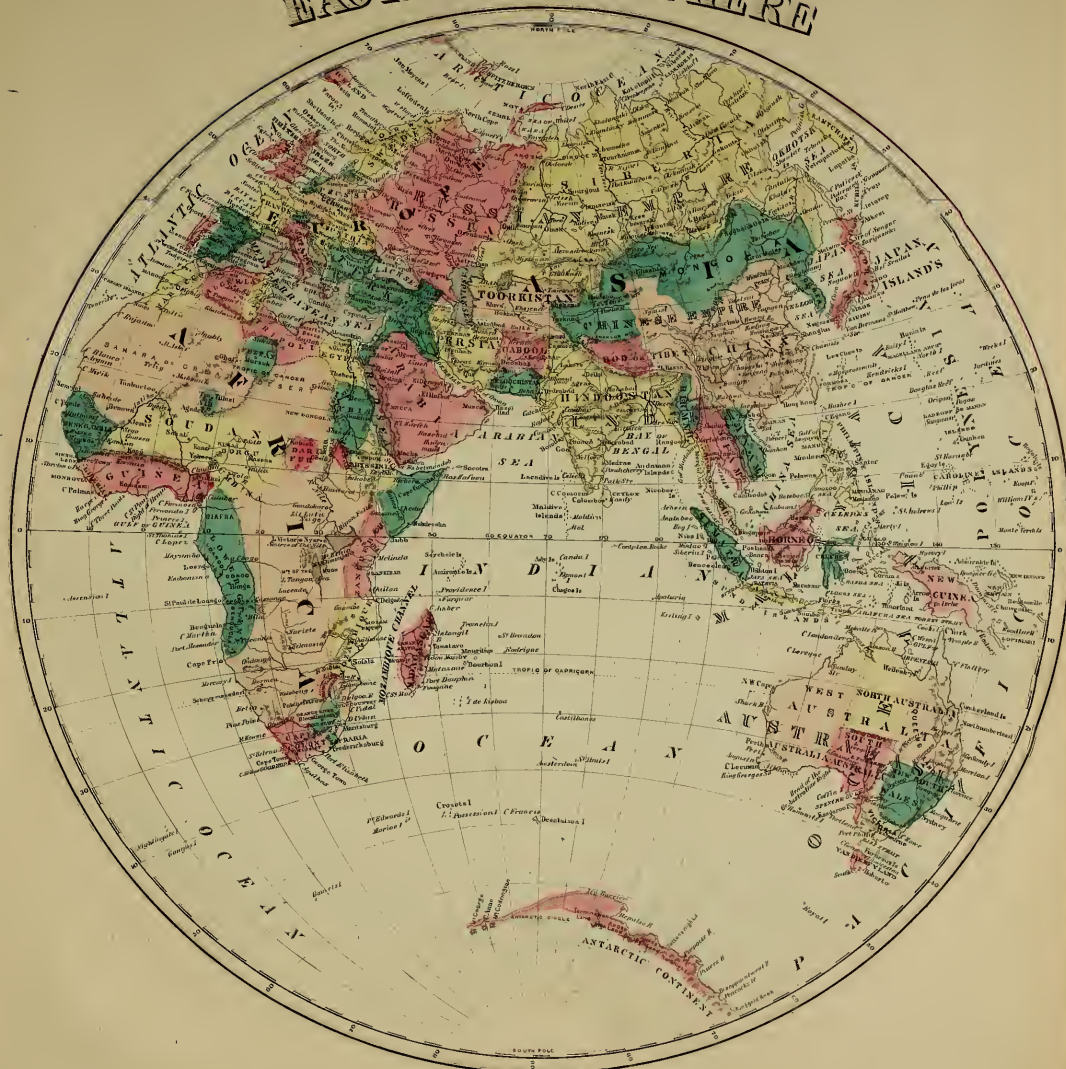
| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Adle, Henry A. | Walkerton. | 23 | Farming and Stock Raising. | Oswego Co., New York. | |
| Atwood, Amos P. | " | " | Brick Mason and Plastering. | Jennings Co., Indiana. | 1872 |
| Ball, T. L. | " | " | Furniture and Undertaking. | Preble Co., Ohio. | 1873 |
| Behrens, C. | " | " | General Merchandise. | Holstein, Germany. | 1861 |
| Brulaker, Henry | " | " | Blacksmithing and Wagon Making. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Barkley & Co., Abraham | " | " | Physicians and Dentists. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1872 |
| Blaine, James | " | 22 | Farming. | Northumberland Co., Penn. | 1863 |
| Carothers, G. W. | " | " | Saloon and Billiard Hall. | Green Co., Ohio. | 1865 |
| Curtis, Amos | " | " | Carriage Making and Blacksmithing. | Leeds Co., Canada. | 1867 |
| Curtis, James A. | " | " | Blacksmithing and Grape Cultivating. | Miami Co., Ohio. | 1833 |
| Cole, Alvah H. | " | 23 | Farming. | Putnam Co., New York. | 1837 |
| Crosby, J. H. | " | 24 | Farming and Small Fruits. | Penobscott Co., Maine. | 1867 |
| Crandall, R. W. | " | " | Grower of Small Fruits, and Dealer in all kinds of Fruit Trees, Hedge Plants, etc. | Henry Co., Indiana. | 1843 |
| Curtis, George S. | " | 26 | Farming. | " New York. | 1864 |
| Cotton, J. Willis | " | 17 | Stencil Cutter. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1853 |
| Conrad, F. G. | " | " | Clerking. | Cumberland Co., Penn. | 1868 |
| Cripe, John | " | 7 | Farming. | Allen Co., Indiana. | 1830 |
| Clem, Geo. W. | " | " | Farmer and Stock Dealer. | Kosciusko Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Dailey, Wm. A. | " | " | Attorney at Law and Real Estate Agent. | Vauwert Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Dillman, L. G. | " | " | Lumber Dealer. | Summit Co., Penn. | 1855 |
| Donaldson, A. F. | " | 26 | Farming. | Mercer Co., Penn. | 1853 |
| Divine, John | " | 22 | Farming. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1840 |
| Fulmer, J. C. | " | " | Farming. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1854 |
| Fraze, Neely | " | 13 | Farming. | Preble Co., Ohio. | 1850 |
| Fulmer, O. R. | North Liberty. | 8 | Farming. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1826 |
| Flack, John | Walkerton. | 11 & 12 | Farming. | Prussia, Germany. | 1858 |
| Giberson, J. M. | " | " | Walkerton House. | Wayne Co., New York. | 1863 |
| Gould, John H. | " | 15 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Goit, Edson | " | " | Stage Route, and Mail Agent to South Bend. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1840 |
| Gregory, James H. | " | " | Farming. | Franklin Co., Penn. | 1865 |
| Haven, W. A. | " | " | Farming. | Addison Co., Vermont. | 1861 |
| Hamilton, Dr. F. C. | " | " | Physician and Druggist. | Noble Co., Indiana. | 1866 |
| Hershberger, Moses | " | 11 | Farming. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1849 |
| Hudelmeyer, Samuel | " | 2 | Farming. | Carroll Co., Ohio. | 1854 |
| Johns, William | " | " | Blacksmithing. | Richland Co., Ohio. | 1853 |
| Jackson, J. T., M.D. | " | " | Physician, Surgeon, and Dentist. | Holmes Co., Ohio. | 1869 |
| Jones, Milton | " | " | Farming. | Durke Co., Ohio. | 1855 |
| Kimney, H. J. | " | " | Book Keeping. | Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. | 1866 |
| Libby, C. B. | " | " | Wagon Maker and Jeweler, and Dealer for Ellis, American, and United States Wrenches, Chains and Spraying Guns. | Richland Co., Ohio. | 1856 |
| Le Roy, John S. | " | 25 | Farming. | Saratoga Co., New York. | 1857 |
| Liggett, Albert | " | " | Livery and Boarding Stable. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1851 |
| Lambert, L. G. | " | 17 | Farming. | Warren Co., Indiana. | 1850 |
| Liggett, William | " | 12 | Farming. | Warren Co., Ohio. | 1834 |
| Mitchell, A. T. | " | " | Farming. | Dutchess Co., New York. | 1871 |
| Miller, J. J. | " | " | Farming and Sewing Machine Business. | Noble Co., Indiana. | 1865 |
| Morehouse, Cyrus | " | " | Boot and Shoe Making. | Morrow Co., Ohio. | 1869 |
| McCarthy, C. E. | " | " | Farming. | Hillsdale Co., Michigan. | 1856 |
| McDonald, W. J. | " | 10 | Farming. | Hampshire Co., | 1871 |
| McDaniel, R. | " | 25 | Farming. | Frederick City, Maryland. | 1857 |
| O'Connor, M. E. | " | 1 | Farming. | Langwee Co., Michigan. | 1843 |
| Puftenberger, J., M.D. | " | " | Physician and Surgeon. | Montgomery Co., Ohio. | 1861 |
| Pool, W. W. | " | " | Furniture and Undertaker. | Trumbull Co., Ohio. | 1861 |
| Ross, S. F. | " | " | Dining Hall, Bakery, and Confectionery. | Muskegon Co., Ohio. | 1871 |

WESTERN HEMISPHERE



EASTERN HEMISPHERE

101



ST. JOSEPH COUNTY REFERENCES—CONTINUED.

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | Year Settled in County. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Ruple, Jacob | Walkerton. | | Real Estate. | Preble Co., | Ohio. | 1838 |
| Restorick, William E. | " | 15 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1857 |
| Stephens, C. W. N. | " | | Postmaster, General Merchandise, and Grain Buyer. | St. Lawrence Co., | New York. | 1851 |
| Smith, M. F., M.D. | " | | Physician and Surgeon. Mrs. Smith, Millinery and Fancy Goods. | Fayette Co., | Indiana. | 1851 |
| Snell, John H. | " | 15 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1850 |
| Snell, Rebecca | " | 10 | Farming. | Harrison Co., | Ohio. | 1861 |
| Tank, Christian | " | | Saloon, Restaurant, and Boarding House. | Holstein, | Germany. | 1864 |
| Townsend, U. F. | " | | Boot & Shoe Manuf'y, also Ready Made Work on hand. | Yates Co., | New York. | 1870 |
| Van Pelt, Ryan | " | | Farming. | Hampshire Co., | W. Virginia. | 1867 |
| Vincent, B. H. | " | 13 | Farming. | Lincolnshire, | England. | 1839 |
| Wolf, T. J. | " | | Dentist. | Noble Co., | Indiana. | 1870 |
| Whitlock, H. B. | " | | Hardware, Stoves and Tinware, Notions, Glassware, Tools and Pocket Cutlery. | Kalamazoo Co., | Michigan. | 1866 |
| Wolfe, W. J. | " | | Justice of the Peace, and Collecting Agent. | Hocking Co., | Ohio. | 1857 |
| Wolfe, E. M. | " | | Fruit Grafting. | Hocking Co., | Ohio. | 1871 |

OLIVE TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|
| Augustine, Wm. | New Carlisle. | 3 | Farmer, Stock, Grain, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Adams, Joseph | " | 31 | Farmer. | Stokes Co., | N. C. | 1839 |
| Borden, T. L. | " | | Hardware, Stoves, Tinware, etc. | Livingston Co., | New York. | 1845 |
| Bate, Martin | " | 29 | Farmer. | Greene Co., | Ohio. | 1835 |
| Burden, William | Terre Coupee. | 19 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | | N. J. | 1851 |
| Bratt, Andrew J. | New Carlisle. | 10 | Carpenter, Joiner, and Farmer. | | Ohio. | 1839 |
| Burkitt, Nicholas | Richardson. | 1 | Steam Saw Mill. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1843 |
| Bate, B. A. | New Carlisle. | 32 | Farmer. | Greene Co., | Ohio. | 1835 |
| Burden, Henry | " | 1 | Farmer. | Laporte Co., | Indiana. | 1841 |
| Curry Bros. | " | | Grocery and Queensware, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Curry, Jr., James | " | | Grocery and Queensware, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1851 |
| Curry, D. M. | " | | Grocery and Queensware, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Cassady, W. L. | " | | Wagon and Carriage Manufacturer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1844 |
| Curry, James | " | 32 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Butler Co., | Ohio. | 1832 |
| Davis, Josephus | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Laporte Co., | Indiana. | 1863 |
| Druiner, Bazila | " | 23 | Farmer. | Hamilton Co., | Ohio. | 1830 |
| Druiner, J. G. | " | 22 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1832 |
| Davison, L. G. | " | 15 | Farmer. | Randolph Co., | Penn. | 1852 |
| Davison, James N. | " | 15 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Berkshire Co., | Mass. | 1852 |
| Egbert, James E. | " | 27 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Preble Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Fack, Charles | " | | Butcher. | | Germany. | 1856 |
| Fawcett, Thos. B. | " | 31 | Farmer. | Butler Co., | Ohio. | 1856 |
| Griffith, John W. | " | | Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1866 |
| Harris, Joel | " | | Physician and Surgeon. | Rockingham Co., | N. C. | 1859 |
| Hay, John | " | | Clothier. | Metcuer Co., | Penn. | 1864 |
| Hubbard, R. | " | 24 | Fres. Bank, and Farmer. | Onida Co., | New York. | 1836 |
| Hoyt, Cortez | " | 19 | Farmer. | Monroe Co., | New York. | 1857 |
| Howland, Rosalinda F. | Dayton, Mich. | 8 | Farming. | Huron Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Hooton, Jacob | New Carlisle. | 14 | Saw Mill, Lumbering, and Farming. | Decatur Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Lancaster, S. C. | " | | Harness Shop. All kinds Conveyancing and Collecting. | Fayette Co., | Penn. | 1845 |
| Miller, F. G. | " | 33 | Farmer and Contractor. | | Germany. | 1854 |
| Maurer, Andreas | " | | Cabinet and Upholstering Shop. | | Germany. | 1855 |
| Miller, J. N. | " | 3 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1835 |
| Nickerson, James | " | 32 | Farmer. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1835 |
| Nickerson, H. M. | " | 15 | Farmer, Lumber, etc. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1835 |
| Parnell, James S. | " | | Lumber Dealer and Farmer. | Decatur Co., | Indiana. | 1834 |
| Proud, Hurlain | " | 27 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1835 |

OLIVE TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | Year Set- tled in County. |
|---------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Pidge, Alanson H. | Dayton, Mich. | 35 | Local Preacher M. E. Church. | St. Lawrence Co., | New York. | 1846 |
| Rietxinger, Fred. | New Carlisle. | | Harness Shop, Upholstering, and general Carriage Trimming. | | Germany. | 1856 |
| Runnels, Harvey | " | 11 | Farmer. | Decatur Co., | Indiana. | 1852 |
| Reynolds, John | Terre Coupee. | 13 | Farmer. | Fairfield Co., | Ohio. | 1833 |
| Reynolds, James | " | 24 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Wayne Co., | Indiana. | 1849 |
| Rush, Jacob | Richardson. | 36 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1830 |
| Radley, N. H. | New Carlisle. | | Carpenter. | Montgomery Co., | New York. | 1872 |
| Remley, Alexander | Terre Coupee. | 18 | Farmer. | Ross Co., | Ohio. | 1845 |
| Rittinger, Theodore | Dayton, Mich. | 8 | Farmer, Stock and Wheat Grower. | | Germany. | 1855 |
| Reid, Louis N. | Richardson. | 6 | Farmer, Stock, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1845 |
| Service, J. H. | New Carlisle. | | Banker and Farmer. | Herkimer Co., | New York. | 1838 |
| Service, G. H. | " | | Dry Goods, Groceries, Boots and Shoes, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1848 |
| Schreader, J. P. | " | | All kinds of Boots and Shoes. | Franklin Co., | Penn. | 1869 |
| Stevens, John | " | | Carpenter, Scroll Sawing and Turning. | Springfield Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Smith, Wilford. | Richardson. | 25 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Chautauque Co., | New York. | 1861 |
| Spencer, Wm. B. | Terre Coupee. | 7 | Farmer. | Litchfield Co., | Conn. | 1854 |
| Smith, David | Dayton, Mich. | 8 | Farmer Wheat, Corn, etc. | | Ohio. | 1829 |
| Smith, Job | New Carlisle. | 19 | Farmer, Stock, Grain, etc. | Burlington Co., | New Jersey. | 1882 |
| Slocum, Mary | " | 32 | Resident. | Preble Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Slocum, Helron | " | 32 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1849 |
| Upham, C. F. | Terre Coupee. | 24 | Farmer. | Lenewee Co., | Michigan. | 1871 |
| Vail, Lot | Richardson. | 36 | Farmer. | Middlesex Co., | New Jersey. | 1839 |
| Wade, Eli | New Carlisle. | 26 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Tuscarawas Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Woolman, G. | " | 37 | Farmer and Stock Raiser. | Clark Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Wyckoff, Watson | Terre Coupee. | 19 | Farmer. | Shenandoah Co., | Virginia. | 1853 |
| Wenger, Joseph | " | 18 | Retired Farmer. | Lelanou Co., | Penn. | 1865 |
| Warren, D. H. | New Carlisle. | 35 | Farmer. | Cape May Co., | New Jersey. | 1833 |
| Wilder, Isaac A. | " | | Wagon Maker and Blacksmith. | Franklin Co., | Vermont. | 1865 |
| White, William | " | 23 | Farmer. | Burlington Co., | New Jersey. | 1830 |

HARRIS TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|
| Byrer, Jacob D. | Edwardsburg, Mich. | 17 | Farmer. | | Germany. | 1862 |
| Dressler, Dan N. | " | 16 | Stock Farm. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1861 |
| Foster, A. J. | South Bend. | 19 | Farmer and County Superintendent. | Cass Co., | Michigan. | |
| Griffith, John W. | " | 10 | Farmer, Produce and Stock Farm. | Cass Co., | Michigan. | 1866 |
| Griffith, Mathew | Niles, Cass Co., Mich. | 7 | Farmer, Grain and Produce. | Sussex Co., | Delaware. | 1837 |
| Hessig, George | Edwardsburg, Mich. | 16 | Produce Farmer. | | | 1837 |
| Hofferbert, Jacob | " | 16 | Produce Farmer. | | Germany. | 1865 |
| Irvine, E. M. | Mishawaka. | 13 | Stock Farmer. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1843 |
| Irvin, Warren | South Bend. | 24 | General Produce Farm, Stock, etc. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1847 |
| Kennedy, Robert | " | 14 | Farmer. | Columbia Co., | Penn. | 1833 |
| Krupp, Susan | Edwardsburg, Mich. | 9 | Produce and Stock Farm. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1853 |
| Kownover, W. C. | " | 7 | Farming. | Columbia Co., | Penn. | 1868 |
| Lowry, James | South Bend. | 11 | Farmer, Stock Raiser, etc. | Sussex Co., | Delaware. | 1834 |
| Ludweg, Charles | " | 15 | Produce Farmer, Stock, etc. | | Germany. | 1857 |
| Metzger, Ed. A. | " | 11 | Grain and Stock Farm. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1845 |
| Ringle, Levi | " | 22 | Produce Farmer. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1833 |
| Ryan, John | " | 24 | Farmer, Wheat, Grain, Stock, etc. | | Ireland. | 1839 |
| Smith, Michael | Elkhart Ind. | 17 | Produce Farm, Sheep-raising, etc. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1842 |
| Schaefer, W. | South Bend. | 22 | Grain Farm, Produce, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1848 |
| Smith, John W. | Elkhart, Ind. | 21 | Corn, Wheat, Oats, etc. | | France. | 1865 |
| Zachule, John A. | South Bend. | 22 | Stock and Produce Farm. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1848 |

GREENE TOWNSHIP.

| NAME. | POST OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | Year Settled in County. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bird, Andrew | South Bend. | 30 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1833 |
| Brown, Charles W. | " | 16 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1852 |
| Brown, J. R. | Sumption Prairie. | 36 | Physician and Surgeon. | Carroll Co., Ohio. | 1850 |
| Brown, Joseph H. | South Bend. | 9 | Farming. | Bedford Co., Penn. | 1873 |
| Bartlett, Mary Ann | " | 31 | Farming. | Montgomery Co., Ohio. | 1859 |
| Clay, Sylvia | " | 32 | Farming. | Ashland Co., Ohio. | 1856 |
| Davis, Joseph E. | " | 29 | Farming and Blacksmithing. | Montgomery Co., Penn. | 1835 |
| Eisennenger, Christopher | North Liberty. | 16 | Farming. | Baden, Germany. | 1867 |
| Finch, H. J. | South Bend. | 15 | Baptist Minister. | Essex Co., New York. | 1816 |
| Goodman, Adam | " | 5 | Farming. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1856 |
| Garwood, John | " | 7 | Farming. | Penn. | 1829 |
| Garwood, G. W. | " | 13 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1816 |
| Gard, Jackson | " | 6 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1841 |
| Gard, S. F. | " | 18 | Farming and Saw Milling. | Hampshire Co., W. Virginia. | 1843 |
| Holloway, George | " | 1 | Farming. | Frederick Co., Virginia. | 1832 |
| Holloway, Thomas L. | " | 6 | Farming. | Clark Co., Ohio. | 1845 |
| Heinzman, Andrew | " | 29 | Farming. | Baden, Germany. | 1853 |
| Hammond, Susan | " | 6 | Farming. | Lycoming Co., Penn. | 1832 |
| Lichtenberger, John H. | " | 32 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1835 |
| Lammedee, August | " | 1 | Farmer and Threshing Grain. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1846 |
| Lammedee, Adam | " | 11 | Farming. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1841 |
| Lammedee, Fred | " | 13 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1848 |
| Longley, Andrew | " | 32 | Farming. | Somerset Co., Penn. | 1854 |
| Mack, John H. | " | 4 | Farming and Saw Milling. | Chataqua Co., New York. | 1844 |
| Mougey, Frank | " | 4 | Farming. | Philadelphia, Penn. | 1861 |
| Myers, Jacob | " | 33 | Farming. | Germany. | 1847 |
| Rupe, Jacob | " | 7 | Township Trustee and Farming. | Elkhart Co., Indiana. | 1832 |
| Rerick, Henry | Sumption Prairie. | 1 | Farming. | Cayuga Co., New York. | 1835 |
| Rupe, Martin | South Bend. | 12 | Farming. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1832 |
| Rudduck, James H. | " | 12 | Farmer and Carpenter. | Greene Co., Ohio. | 1867 |
| Schang, George | " | 8 | Farmer. | Stark Co., Ohio. | 1855 |
| Schang, Jacob | " | 8 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1856 |
| Swain, J. M. | " | 28 | Nurseryman and Fruit Grower. | Randolph Co., N. Carolina. | 1856 |
| Swartz, Charles | North Liberty. | 18 | Farmer. | LaPorte Co., Indiana. | 1859 |
| Wharton, William | South Bend. | 8 | Farming and Wagon Making. | Warren Co., Ohio. | 1842 |
| Van Valin, Isaac | " | 9 | Farming. | Courtland Co., New York. | 1845 |

CENTRE TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|----|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Bowman, Samuel | South Bend. | 25 | Produce Farmer, Stock, etc. | St. Joseph Co., Indiana. | 1832 |
| Foote, Mrs. C. F. | " | 2 | Farming. | Saratoga Co., New York. | 1846 |
| Hunt, Ira | " | 36 | Farmer and Township Trustee. | Wayne Co., Indiana. | 1843 |
| Hawn, Joseph | " | 15 | Farmer. | Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. | 1864 |
| Jackson, Edward | " | 31 | Stock and Produce Farmer. | Columbia Co., Penn. | 1854 |
| Johnson, A. J. | " | 31 | Farm, Grain, Corn, etc. | Merrima Co., N. H. | 1857 |
| Klinkner, Fredk. Wm. | " | 18 | Farmer and Merchant. | Prussia. | 1852 |
| Miller, John | " | 30 | Retired Farmer. | Lebanon Co., Penn. | 1847 |
| Mathews, M. M. | " | 30 | Produce Farmer. | Dearborn Co., Indiana. | 1848 |
| Markham, John | " | 31 | Produce Farmer. | Monroe Co., New York. | 1858 |
| Palmer, W. H. | " | 5 | Produce Farmer, Stock, etc. | Belmont Co., Ohio. | 1850 |
| Roseberry, Isaiah | " | 36 | Farmer. | Columbia Co., Penn. | 1852 |
| Rose, William | " | 35 | Farmer. | Butler Co., Ohio. | 1832 |

CENTRE TOWNSHIP—Concluded.

| NAME. | POST-OFFICE. | SECTION. | BUSINESS. | NATIVITY. | | Year set- tled in County. |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Rush, John | South Bend. | 2 | Stock and Produce Farmer. | Warren Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Rapel, E. H. | " | 26 | Stock and Produce Farmer. | Somerset Co., | Penn. | 1831 |
| Stover, George W. | " | 6 | Produce Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1836 |
| Slough, Martin, Jr. | " | 18 | Farmer, Produce, Stock, etc. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1854 |
| Smith, Alexander | " | 2 | Farmer, Steam Saw Mill. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1839 |
| Stover, Lemuel | " | 11 | Farmer, Produce, etc. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1841 |
| Smith, Frederick | " | 15 | Farmer. | Perry Co., | Penn. | 1854 |
| Treadwell, Lucius | " | 5 | Farmer. | Utica, | New York. | 1857 |
| Tipton, E. S. | " | 34 | Produce and Stock Raiser. | Stark Co., | Ohio. | 1851 |

WARREN TOWNSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|
| Crum, Stephen | South Bend. | 34 | Farming and Stock Raising. | | Ohio. | 1847 |
| Dunn, James T. | " | 34 | Farmer. | Greene Co., | Ohio. | 1831 |
| Dunmboe, Griff. S. | " | 2 | Farming and Railroadng. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1839 |
| Fields, Stephen | " | 35 | Farming. | Clark Co., | Ohio. | 1833 |
| Frame, James J. | " | 13 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1850 |
| Johnson, Wm. | " | 35 | Farmer and Township Trustee. | Ashtabula Co., | Ohio. | 1840 |
| Keltner, James A. | " | 14 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1846 |
| Main, Lorin | " | 1 | Farmer. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1850 |
| Main, John | " | 36 | Farmer. | Henry Co., | Indiana. | 1835 |
| Mikesell, J. E. | " | 34 | Farming. | Montgomery Co., | Ohio. | 1834 |
| Myler, Charlotte | Buchanan, Mich. | 10 | Farming. | | Ohio. | 1832 |
| Marble, Willard | Dayton, Mich. | 15 | Farming and Teaching. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1833 |
| Pettley, D. W. | South Bend. | 13 | Farmer and Teacher. | Elkhart Co., | Indiana. | 1849 |
| Riddell, J. H. | " | 2 | Farming. | Indianapolis. | Indiana. | 1859 |
| Sumner, Manasseh | " | 1 | Farmer. | Mahoning Co., | Ohio. | 1869 |
| Snock, John W. | " | 27 | Farming. | Franklin Co., | Penn. | 1857 |
| Scott, Lavina M. | Buchanan, Mich. | 12 | Farming. | Henry Co., | Indiana. | 1833 |
| Ward, F. H. | South Bend. | 35 | Farming. | Herkimer Co., | New York. | 1834 |
| Witter, George | " | 23 | Farmer. | Union Co., | Indiana. | 1833 |
| Wells, J. B. | Buchanan, Mich. | 10 | Farmer and Blacksmith. | Greene Co., | Ohio. | 1866 |
| Wagner, David | South Bend. | 2 | Farming. | Seneca Co., | Ohio. | 1859 |
| Wykoff, Eugene. | Buchanan, Mich. | 15 | Farming. | St. Joseph Co., | Indiana. | 1852 |







